Perth Long Term Ocean Outlet Monitoring (PLOOM) Program 2018 Summer Water Quality Surveys



watercorporation.com.au

This report has been prepared for Water Corporation by BMT, August 2018, Report Number 1120_001/3_Rev0.

Document history

Distribution

| Revision | Author | Recipients | Organisation | No. copies & format | Date |
|----------|----------|------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------|
| А | M Capill | M Lourey | ВМТ | 1 x .docm | 27/06/18 |
| В | M Capill | G Shiell | ВМТ | 1 x .docm | 28/06/18 |
| С | M Capill | M Nener | Water Cooperation | 1 x .pdf | 29/06/18 |
| 0 | M Capill | M Nener | Water Cooperation | 1 x .pdf | 20/08/18 |

Review

| Revision | Reviewer | Intent | Date |
|----------|----------|------------------------------|----------|
| А | M Lourey | Client Manager review | 27/06/18 |
| В | G Shiell | Technical & Editorial review | 28/06/18 |
| С | M Nener | Client review | 20/07/18 |

Quality Assurance

BMT Western Australia Pty Ltd has prepared this report in accordance with our Health Safety Environment Quality Management System.

Status

This report is 'Draft' until approved for final release, as indicated below by inclusion of signatures from: (i) the author and (ii) a Director of BMT or their authorised delegate. A Draft report may be issued for review with intent to generate a 'Final' version, but must not be used for any other purpose.

Approved for final release:

MgCapill

Author 20/08/2018

Director (or delegate) 21/08/2018



Contents

| 1. | Introduction1 |
|-------|---------------------------------|
| 1.1 | Background1 |
| 1.2 | Water quality criteria |
| 1.2.1 | Physical and chemical stressors |
| 1.2.2 | 2 Recreational contact |
| 1.2.3 | Seafood for human consumption5 |
| 2. | Methods6 |
| 2.1 | Physics6 |
| 2.1.1 | Wind, wave and tides6 |
| 2.1.2 | 2 Currents |
| 2.1.3 | B Dilution6 |
| 2.2 | Wastewater sampling7 |
| 2.3 | Ocean sampling7 |
| 2.3.1 | Sampling locations7 |
| 2.3.2 | 2 Water samples |
| 2.3.3 | 8 Water column structure |
| 2.3.4 | Laboratory analysis8 |
| 3. | Swanbourne10 |
| 3.1 | The survey10 |
| 3.2 | Discharge |
| 3.3 | Environmental characteristics11 |
| 3.3.1 | Wind 201811 |
| 3.3.2 | 2 Waves and tide |
| 3.3.3 | Currents13 |
| 3.3.4 | Initial dilution15 |
| 3.4 | Water column structure15 |
| 3.5 | Nutrients |
| 3.6 | Chlorophyll |
| 3.7 | Microbial community26 |
| 3.8 | Summary |
| 4. | Ocean Reef |
| 4.1 | The survey |
| 4.2 | Discharge |
| 4.3 | Environmental characteristics |
| 4.3.1 | . Wind |
| 4.3.2 | 2 Waves and tide |
| 4.3.3 | 34 Currents |
| 4.3.4 | Initial dilution |
| 4.4 | Water column structure |



| 4.5 | Nutrients | 9 | | | |
|-------|---------------------------------|----|--|--|--|
| | | | | | |
| 4.6 | Chlorophyll | | | | |
| 4.7 | Microbial community 4 | 6 | | | |
| 4.8 | Summary 4 | .8 | | | |
| 5. 9 | Sepia Depression | 1 | | | |
| 5.1 | The survey5 | 1 | | | |
| 5.2 | Discharge 5 | 1 | | | |
| 5.3 | Environmental characteristics 5 | 1 | | | |
| 5.3.1 | Wind 5 | 1 | | | |
| 5.3.2 | Waves and tide5 | 2 | | | |
| 5.3.3 | Currents | 3 | | | |
| 5.3.4 | Initial dilution | 5 | | | |
| 5.4 | Water column structure | 5 | | | |
| 5.5 | Nutrients | 8 | | | |
| 5.6 | Chlorophyll | 4 | | | |
| 5.7 | Microbial community | | | | |
| 5.8 | Summary | 9 | | | |

List of Figures

| Figure 1.1 Figure 3.1 Figure 3.2 | Treated wastewater ocean outlet locations, Perth Wind speed and direction at Swanbourne Significant wave heights (offshore Rottnest Island), peak wave periods (offshore Rottnest Island) and water level elevation (Fremantle Fishing | |
|--|---|----|
| | Boat Harbour) | 12 |
| Figure 3.3 | Swanbourne drogue tracking locations, 30 January 2018 | 14 |
| Figure 3.4 | Predicted average and centreline dilutions and predicted plume elevation | |
| | trajectory at Swanbourne | 15 |
| Figure 3.5 | Temperature, salinity and dissolved oxygen vertical profiles at | |
| | Swanbourne | 16 |
| Figure 3.6 | Temperature, salinity and dissolved oxygen vertical profiles at | |
| | Swanbourne | |
| Figure 3.7 | Temperature (a), salinity (b) and density (c) transect at Swanbourne | |
| Figure 3.8 | Total ammonia nitrogen concentrations at Swanbourne | |
| Figure 3.9 | Spatial distribution of total ammonia nitrogen at Swanbourne | |
| Figure 3.10 | Total nitrate+nitrite concentrations at Swanbourne | |
| Figure 3.11 | Spatial distribution of nitrate+nitrite at Swanbourne | |
| Figure 3.12 | Total nitrogen concentrations at Swanbourne | 21 |
| Figure 3.13 | Spatial distribution of total nitrogen at Swanbourne | |
| Figure 3.14 | Ortho-phosphate concentrations at Swanbourne | |
| Figure 3.15 | Spatial distribution of ortho-phosphate at Swanbourne | |
| Figure 3.16 | Total phosphorus concentrations at Swanbourne | |
| Figure 3.17 | Total phosphorus concentrations at Swanbourne | |
| Figure 3.18 | Chlorophyll-a concentrations at Swanbourne | |
| Figure 3.19 | Spatial distribution of chlorophyll-a concentrations at Swanbourne | |
| Figure 3.20 | Thermotolerant coliform concentrations at Swanbourne | 26 |
| Figure 3.21 | Spatial distribution of thermotolerant coliform concentrations at | |
| | Swanbourne | 26 |



ii Perth Long Term Ocean Outlet Monitoring (PLOOM) Program 2018 Summer Water Quality Surveys

| Figure 3.22 Figure 3.23 Figure 4.1 Figure 4.2 | <i>Enterococci</i> spp. concentrations at surface Swanbourne |
|--|--|
| Figure 4.3 | (offshore Rottnest Island) and water level elevation (Fremantle Fishing Boat Harbour) |
| Figure 4.4 | Predicted average and centreline dilutions and predicted plume elevation trajectory for Outlet A at Ocean Reef |
| Figure 4.5 | Predicted average and centreline dilutions and predicted plume elevation trajectory for Outlet B at Ocean Reef |
| Figure 4.6 | Temperature, salinity and dissolved oxygen vertical profiles at Ocean Reef 37 |
| Figure 4.7 | Temperature, salinity and dissolved oxygen vertical profiles at Ocean Reef 38 |
| Figure 4.8 | Temperature (a), salinity (b) and density (c) transect at Ocean Reef |
| Figure 4.9 | Total ammonia nitrogen concentrations at Ocean Reef |
| Figure 4.10 | Spatial distribution of total ammonia nitrogen at Ocean Reef40 |
| Figure 4.11 | Total nitrate+nitrite concentrations at Ocean Reef |
| Figure 4.12 | Spatial distribution of nitrate+nitrite at Ocean Reef |
| Figure 4.13 | Total nitrogen concentrations at Ocean Reef42Spatial distribution of total nitrogen at Ocean Reef43 |
| Figure 4.14 Figure 4.15 | Ortho-phosphate concentrations at Ocean Reef |
| Figure 4.16 | Spatial distribution of ortho-phosphate at Ocean Reef |
| Figure 4.17 | Total phosphorus concentrations at Ocean Reef |
| Figure 4.18 | Total phosphorus concentrations at Ocean Reef45 |
| Figure 4.19 | Chlorophyll-a concentrations at Ocean Reef |
| Figure 4.20 | Spatial distribution of chlorophyll-a concentrations at Ocean Reef46 |
| Figure 4.21 | Thermotolerant coliform concentrations at Ocean Reef |
| Figure 4.22 | Spatial distribution of thermotolerant coliform concentrations at Ocean |
| Figure 4 22 | Reef |
| Figure 4.23 Figure 4.24 | <i>Enterococci</i> spp. concentrations at Ocean Reef |
| Figure 5.1 | Wind speed and wind direction at Sepia Depression |
| Figure 5.2 | Significant wave heights (offshore Rottnest Island), peak wave periods |
| 5 | (offshore Rottnest Island) and water level elevation (Fremantle Fishing |
| | Boat Harbour) |
| Figure 5.3 | Sepia Depression drogue tracking locations, 20 February 2018 |
| Figure 5.4 | Predicted average and centreline dilutions and predicted plume elevation |
| Figure 5.5 | trajectory for Sepia Depression |
| rigule 5.5 | Depression |
| Figure 5.6 | Temperature, salinity and dissolved oxygen vertical profiles at Sepia |
| | Depression |
| Figure 5.7 | Temperature (a), salinity (b) and density (c) transect at Sepia Depression 58 |
| Figure 5.8 | Total ammonia nitrogen concentrations at Sepia Depression |
| Figure 5.9 | Spatial distribution of total ammonia nitrogen at Sepia Depression |
| Figure 5.10 Figure 5.11 | Total nitrate+nitrite concentrations at Sepia Depression |
| Figure 5.12 | Total nitrogen concentrations at Sepia Depression |
| Figure 5.13 | Spatial distribution of total nitrogen at Sepia Depression |
| Figure 5.14 | Ortho-phosphate concentrations at Sepia Depression |
| Figure 5.15 | Spatial distribution of ortho-phosphate at Sepia Depression |
| Figure 5.16 | Total phosphorus concentrations at Sepia Depression63 |
| Figure 5.17 | Total phosphorus concentrations at Sepia Depression |
| Figure 5.18 | Chlorophyll-a concentrations at Sepia Depression |
| Figure 5.19 Figure 5.20 | Spatial distribution of chlorophyll-a concentrations at Sepia Depression65 Thermotolerant coliform concentrations at Sepia Depression |
| inguie J.20 | memotorerant content ations at Sepia Depression |



iii



| Figure 5.21 | Spatial distribution of thermotolerant coliform concentrations at Sepia | |
|-------------|---|----|
| | Depression | 57 |
| Figure 5.22 | Enterococci spp. concentrations at Sepia Depression | 58 |
| Figure 5.23 | Spatial distribution of <i>Enterococci</i> spp. at Sepia Depression | 58 |

List of Tables

| Table 1.1 Table 1.2 | Ocean outlet characteristics |
|------------------------|---|
| Table 1.2 | south-west Australian coastal waters |
| Table 1.3 | Median and 80 th percentile values for the nutrients and chlorophyll-a at reference sites near each ocean outlet |
| Table 1.4 | Guidelines for primary and secondary contact recreation in marine waters 5 |
| Table 1.5 | Environmental Quality Criteria for the maintenance of seafood safe for human consumption |
| Table 2.1 | Initial dilution model set-up parameters for ocean outlets at Ocean Reef, |
| | Swanbourne and Sepia Depression |
| Table 2.2 | Analytical methods and reporting limits9 |
| Table 3.1 | Subiaco treated wastewater characteristics on 30 January 2018 10 |
| Table 3.2 | Summary Swanbourne |
| Table 3.3 | Summary statistics for Swanbourne |
| Table 4.1 | Beenyup treated wastewater characteristics on 13 February 2018 |
| Table 4.2 | Summary Ocean Reef |
| Table 4.3 | Summary statistics for Ocean Reef |
| Table 5.1 | SDOOL treated wastewater characteristics on 20 February 2018 51 |
| Table 5.2 | Summary Sepia Depression |
| Table 5.3 | Summary statistics for Sepia Depression |
| 10010 010 | |

List of Appendices

- Appendix A Wastewater Treatment Plant Licences
- Appendix B Sampling grids and coordinates Appendix C UM3 Initial Dilution Model Output
- Appendix D Water Quality Sampling sites and Data
- Appendix E Sample replicates and QA/QC



1. Introduction

1.1 Background

Water Corporation operates major wastewater treatment plants (WWTPs) at Beenyup, Subiaco and Woodman Point (Figure 1.1). The WWTPs treat domestic wastewater and employ an activated sludge treatment process with high nitrogen removal capacity producing and discharge advanced secondary treated wastewater. Treated wastewater from each plant is discharged to the sea through ocean outlets at Ocean Reef, Swanbourne and Sepia Depression, respectively (Figure 1.1 and Table 1.1). The Discharge from the Beenyup and Subiaco WWTPs consists almost entirely of domestic secondary treated wastewater. A small volume of primary treated wastewater (~10% of the final flow) and wastewater from industry (the Jervoise Bay Groundwater Recovery Scheme and the Kwinana Wastewater Reclamation Plant) (5% of final discharge) is added to the wastewater from Woodman Point WWTP prior to discharge.

| Wastewater source | Outlet Location | Depth | Distance offshore | Diffuser length |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| | Ocean Reef | ~10 m (outlet A) | 1.6 km | 195 m |
| Beenyup WWTP | Ocean Reef ~10 m (outlet B) | | 1.8 km | 195 m |
| Subiaco WWTP | Swanbourne | ~11 m | 1.1 km | 91 m |
| Woodman Point WWTP Point Peron WWTP Industry | Sepia Depression | ~20 m | 4.2 km | 324 m |

Table 1.1Ocean outlet characteristics

The purpose of the annual summer water quality surveys is to:

- provide data on water quality in the vicinity of the outlets
- assess the performance of each outlet by determining the dilution and dispersion characteristics of the treated wastewater
- examine the extent of influence of the plumes
- allow for the ongoing assessment of the environmental impact of the wastewater discharge in relation to the marine water quality and beneficial uses of the area
- allow for the ongoing assessment of the level of public health risk associated with ocean disposal of treated wastewater.

This report presents the results of the 2018 summer water quality surveys at Swanbourne (30 January 2018), Ocean Reef (13 February 2018) and Sepia Depression (20 February 2018).





Figure 1.1 Treated wastewater ocean outlet locations, Perth



Perth Long Term Ocean Outlet Monitoring (PLOOM) Program 2018 Summer Water Quality Surveys

2

1.2 Water quality criteria

In 2000, the Environmental Protection Authority (EPA) established an Environmental Quality Management Framework (EQMF) for Perth's coastal waters (EPA 2000). First implemented practically in Cockburn Sound, the Framework was applied informally elsewhere until 2015 when it was formally applied to the state's coastal waters (EPA 2015a, 2016). The summer surveys predate the EPA's Environmental Quality Management Framework and while there is some overlap, the results cannot be evaluated against the EQMF criteria. The results are therefore generally compared to the older ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) criteria.

1.2.1 Physical and chemical stressors

ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) default marine guidelines

Physical and chemical stressors are evaluated against the ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) default trigger values for physical and chemical stressors. The default trigger guidelines are conservative, low-risk guidelines and an exceedance should be regarded as an 'early warning' of a potential problem rather than evidence of an issue. The 'inshore marine waters' guidelines are applicable to Perth coastal waters (Table 1.2).

Table 1.2Summary of default water quality guidelines (trigger values)
applicable to south-west Australian coastal waters

| Parameter | Inshore marine waters trigger value ¹ |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Total ammonia nitrogen (µg/L) | 5 |
| Ortho-phosphate (µg/L) | 5 |
| Nitrate+nitrite (µg/L) | 5 |
| Total phosphorus (µg/L) | 20 |
| Total nitrogen (µg/L) | 230 |
| Chlorophyll-a (µg/L) | 0.7 |

Note:

1. From ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000)

Comparison with background/reference sites

Low-risk guideline values based on local reference conditions can provide more locally relevant triggers for naturally occurring stressors (ANZECC & ARMCANZ 2000). Guideline values for physical and chemical stressors in slightly-to-moderately disturbed ecosystems are based on the 80th and/or 20th percentile values¹ derived from background data. For the purpose of this report, 'background values' were collated from surface and bottom concentrations measured upstream of the outlet at the time of each summer water quality over the last 18 years (1999–2018)² (Table 1.3).

² These years were selected on the basis that the same laboratory (Marine and Freshwater Research Laboratory) has been responsible for undertaking water quality analysis over this period, thereby minimising the potential for between-laboratory differences within the dataset (see DALSE 2004).





¹ A percentile is a value on a scale of one hundred that indicates the percent of a distribution that is equal to or below it. For example, the 80th percentile is greater than or equal to 80% of all values – conversely, 80% of all values are less than or equal to the 80th percentile.

| chlorophyll-a at reference sites near each ocean outlet | | | | | | |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| | Total ammonium nitrogen (µg/L) | Ortho- phosphate (µg/L) | Nitrate+ nitrite (µg/L) | Total phosphorus (µg/L) | Total nitrogen (µg/L) | Chlorophyll -a (µg/L) |
| Ocean Reef - | surface wate | rs | | | | |
| median | <3 | 6 | 7.5 | 16 | 106 | 0.3 |
| 80 th percentile | 4 | 8 | 11 | 34 | 134 | 0.5 |
| Ocean Reef - | bottom Wate | rs | • | • | • | |
| median | <3 | 6 | 7 | 16 | 110 | 0.3 |
| 80 th percentile | 3 | 8 | 11 | 32 | 130 | 0.5 |
| Swanbourne - | Swanbourne – surface waters | | | | | |
| median | <3 | 4 | <2 | 13 | 110 | 0.3 |
| 80 th percentile | <3 | 6 | 3 | 32 | 140 | 0.5 |
| Swanbourne - | - bottom wate | ers | • | • | | |
| median | <3 | 4 | <2 | 14 | 113 | 0.3 |
| 80 th percentile | <3 | 5 | 3 | 33 | 150 | 0.5 |
| Sepia Depress | Sepia Depression – surface waters | | | | | |
| median | <3 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 100 | 0.4 |
| 80 th percentile | 5 | 6 | 4 | 31 | 131 | 0.5 |
| Sepia Depress | Sepia Depression – bottom waters | | | | | |
| median | <3 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 100 | 0.4 |
| 80 th percentile | 3 | 5 | 4 | 31 | 150 | 0.7 |
| | | | | | | |

Table 1.3Median and 80th percentile values for the nutrients and
chlorophyll-a at reference sites near each ocean outlet

Applying the criteria

The median concentrations in samples collected within 250 m of the diffuser were compared to the relevant guideline values (ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) default and locally derived). This distance nominally represents the region encapsulating the initial stages of treated wastewater mixing, as indicated by historical initial dilution modelling. For comparison, the median concentrations of samples greater than 250 m from the diffuser were also calculated and compared to the guidelines. Concentrations at individual sites can also be compared to the default guidelines and the 80th percentile of reference values but for contextual purposes only.

1.2.2 Recreational contact

The ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) water quality guidelines for primary and secondary contact recreation in marine waters (Table 1.4) are exceeded if the median of the impact sites exceeds the guideline. The median concentrations of *Enterococci* spp. were calculated for sites located within 250 m of the diffuser and greater than 250 m from the diffuser at Ocean Reef and Swanbourne. At Sepia Depression, the median concentrations of *Enterococci* spp. were calculated for sites inside and outside the formal management zones that apply at that outlet (referred to as the post-upgrade boundary).



Table 1.4 Guidelines for primary and secondary contact recreation in marine waters

| Type of recreation contact | Guidelines from ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) | | | |
|------------------------------|---|--|--|--|
| Primary contact recreation | 35 MPN/100 mL | | | |
| Secondary contact recreation | 230 MPN/100 mL | | | |

Notes:

1. The guidelines are for median values

2. MPN = Most Probable Number

1.2.3 Seafood for human consumption

The Department of Health (DoH) discourages the public from taking wild shellfish, recommending that only shellfish harvested commercially and under strict monitoring programs are consumed. Regardless, the EPA (2015b) has published Environmental Quality Criteria (Table 1.5) that serve as a measure of the potential threat to human health for those who wish to collect and consume wild shellfish. The criteria are primarily concerned with the highest risk consumption of raw shellfish (filter feeding bivalve molluscs, e.g. oysters, mussels, clams, pipis, scallops, cockles and razor clams) rather than other forms of seafood (e.g. fin fish, abalone and crayfish).

Table 1.5 **Environmental Quality Criteria for the maintenance of seafood safe** for human consumption

| Thermotolerant coliforms | Environmental Quality Criteria from EPA (2015b) | | | | |
|--------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| EQG ¹ | 14 CFU/100 mL | | | | |
| EQS ² | 70 CFU/100 mL | | | | |

Notes:

1. The EQG is based on median values with no more than 10% of the samples exceeding 21 CFU/100 mL \sim

2. The EQS is based on median values with no more than 10% of the samples exceeding 85 CFU/100 mL 3. CFU = Colony Forming Units



2. Methods

2.1 Physics

2.1.1 Wind, wave and tides

Wind conditions (wind speed and direction) at Ocean Reef³, Swanbourne⁴ and Sepia Depression⁵ immediately prior to and for the duration of each summer water quality survey were provided by the Bureau of Meteorology. Significant wave height and wave period were from the Department of Transport (DoT) wave rider buoy south-west of Rottnest Island. However, attenuation of the wave energy, due to refraction and diffraction processes around the offshore reefs, will cause the wave height near the outlets to be considerably lower than that observed offshore. Water surface elevations were obtained from the DoT gauge in the Fremantle Fishing Boat Harbour.

2.1.2 Currents

At the commencement of each survey, a drogue was released over the centre of the operational outlet diffuser (Outlet B for Ocean Reef). The location of the drogue was recorded at intervals throughout the survey using an on-board global positioning system (GPS). Drogue tracking provides an estimate of mean surface current speed and direction for the initial dilution modelling and determined which sampling grid was used at each outlet (DAL 2001).

2.1.3 Dilution

Initial dilution modelling

VPLUMES is an initial dilution model developed by the United States Environmental Protection Agency. Initial dilution occurs from the point of discharge to a point of maximum rise or fall (e.g. reaching the surface of the water body) of the plume.

These numerical models are designed to model the near-field (the region where the plume first jets into the surrounding waters and then (in the case of positively buoyant plumes) rises and mixes with the surrounding waters) behaviour of plumes. These models capture simple features of the surrounding environment such as depth at point of discharge, net current and wind speed. However, because the models do not take into account broader scale bathymetry and hydrodynamics, they generally do not accurately predict the far-field behaviour (after the plume has reached the surface or is fully mixed in the water column). Three-dimensional baroclinic or barotropic hydrodynamic models are required to better estimate far-field behaviour.

The UM3 initial dilution model, which is part of the Visual Plumes (VPLUMES) suite of dilution models (Frick et al. 2001), was applied to the discharges from each outlet under ambient conditions and treated wastewater flows at the time of the surveys.

Model set-up

Model set-up parameters were selected to represent the outlet diffuser, flows and ambient conditions at Ocean Reef, Swanbourne and Sepia Depression, respectively, at the time of the surveys (Table 2.1).



⁶ Perth Long Term Ocean Outlet Monitoring (PLOOM) Program 2018 Summer Water Quality Surveys

³ Bureau of Meteorology Site Number 009214.

⁴ Bureau of Meteorology Site Number 009215.

⁵ Bureau of Meteorology Site Number 009256 (Garden Island).

| Keel, Swallbourne and Sepia Depression | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|---|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Diffuser characteristics | Ocean Reef (outlet A) 13/02/2018 | Ocean Reef (outlet B) 13/02/2018 | Swanbourne 30/01/2018 | Sepia Depression 20/02/2018 | | | | |
| Port diameter (m) | 0.125 | 0.16 | 0.17 | 0.135 | | | | |
| Port elevation (m) | 0.76 | 0.84 | 1 | 0.75 | | | | |
| Number of open ports | 50 | 48 | 20 | 68 | | | | |
| Port spacing (m) ¹ | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4.65 | | | | |
| Port orientation | Alternating horizontal | Alternating horizontal | Tee discharge horizontal, aligned N-S | Alternating horizontal | | | | |
| Water depth (m) | 9.9 | 9.9 | 10.7 | 20 | | | | |
| Ambient conditions at | the time of samp | ling | | | | | | |
| Surface temperature (°C) ² | 23.3 | 23.3 | 22.7 | 22.9 | | | | |
| Surface salinity ² | 36.40 | 36.4 | 36.12 | 36.19 | | | | |
| Bottom temperature (°C) ² | 23.3 | 23.3 | 22.7 | 22.8 | | | | |
| Bottom salinity ² | 36.39 | 36.39 | 36.12 | 36.18 | | | | |
| Surface current (m/s)(based on drogue movement) | 0.14 | 0.14 | 0.086 | 0.38 | | | | |
| Bottom current (m/s)(calculated) | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.075 | 0.29 | | | | |
| Discharge characterist | tics | | | | | | | |
| Flow (ML/day) | 45 | 45 | 59 | 140 | | | | |
| Temperature (°C) | 28.41 ³ | 28.41 ³ | 28.41 ³ | 28.41 | | | | |
| Conductivity (µs/cm) | 1769 | 1769 | 966 | 1354 | | | | |

Table 2.1Initial dilution model set-up parameters for ocean outlets at Ocean
Reef, Swanbourne and Sepia Depression

Notes:

1. In the case of alternate ports, they are all assumed to be on one side of the diffuser and 'port spacing' is the distance between each port irrelevant of the actual position on either side of the diffuser. For T-shaped risers, it is assumed that all ports are on the one side of the diffuser with the spacing equal to half of the spacing between the risers.

2. Ambient conditions have been taken from sites 64 for Ocean Reef and Sepia depression and site 63 for Swanbourne.

3. Temperature not monitored. Sepia Depression value used.

Vertical velocity profiles were derived from mean surface currents assuming a linear decrease in current speeds from the surface to the seabed⁶ of ~1.2% per metre at Ocean Reef/Swanbourne and ~3.8% per metre depth at Sepia Depression (Pattiaratchi et al. 1995).

2.2 Wastewater sampling

Flow-proportionate composite samples of treated wastewater were collected from each of the WWTPs over the 24-hour period prior to and during the annual summer water quality survey at each outlet and the characteristics of the treated wastewater samples determined.

2.3 Ocean sampling

2.3.1 Sampling locations

Water samples were collected from 35 offshore sites at each outlet (34 at Sepia Depression) within a rectangular sampling grid appropriate for the prevailing flow

⁶ Two sets of ambient conditions are set in the model, one at the surface (0 m) and one at \sim 1 m above the seabed. The current speed is set to linearly decrease to zero from this depth to the seabed.



conditions on the day of the survey (Appendix C; DAL 2001). The sampling grid was chosen after 4–6 drogue readings to determine the predominant flow direction. The actual position of each sampling site was recorded using an on-board GPS.

Nine shoreline sites located along the coast adjacent to each ocean outlet were sampled.

2.3.2 Water samples

Offshore samples were collected from the surface (1 m depth) and the bottom (\sim 2 m above the seafloor) of the water column at each site using an electric bilge pump. At each site, the pumps were operated for \sim 30 s to flush the delivery hose prior to collecting the sample. The following samples were collected into sample rinsed (with the exception of pre-sterilised sample bottles used for the microbiological analysis) containers:

- two 125 mL unfiltered samples for total phosphorus and total nitrogen analysis
- two 10 mL filtered samples (onsite through a 45 μm filter) for ortho-phosphate, ammonia and nitrate+nitrite analysis
- one 10 mL sample for fluorometric chlorophyll-a analysis
- one 250 mL sample for thermotolerant coliforms and faecal streptococci analysis.

During each survey, three replicate samples for nutrients were obtained from surface waters at a single offshore site in the sampling grid to identify small-scale spatial variability and variability associated with laboratory analyses.

All the samples were placed on ice and in the dark and returned to the laboratory.

Shoreline samples were collected in waist-deep water by directly filling the sample containers.

2.3.3 Water column structure

A multi-parameter water quality sensor was lowered through the water column at seven or eight of the offshore sites at each of the outlet to provide information on the physical structure of the water column i.e. vertical profiles of temperature, salinity and dissolved oxygen. Sites were arranged along a north-south transect through the middle of each sampling grid, with additional sites around the diffuser.

2.3.4 Laboratory analysis

The nutrient and primary production analyses were undertaken using the analytical methods identified in Table 2.2. For the purposes of calculating statistics and data presentation, nutrient, chlorophyll a and microbial concentrations below the reporting limit were assumed to be half the reporting limit (e.g. $<3 \mu g/L$ becomes 1.5 $\mu g/L$).



| Parameter | Analytical method | Reporting limit | Unit | | | | |
|---|--|------------------------------------|----------------|--|--|--|--|
| Nutrient | | | | | | | |
| Total phosphorus | Lachat automated flow injection analyser (Valderrama 1981) | 51 | µg P/L | | | | |
| Ortho-phosphate | Lachat automated flow injection analyser (Johnson & Petty 1982) | 21 | µg P/L | | | | |
| Total nitrogen | Lachat automated flow injection analyser (Valderrama 1981) | 50 ¹ | µg N/L | | | | |
| Total ammonia nitrogen | Lachat automated flow injection analyser (Switala 1993) | 31 | µg N/L | | | | |
| Nitrate+nitrite | Lachat automated flow injection analyser (Johnson & Petty 1983) | 21 | µg N/L | | | | |
| Primary production | • | • | | | | | |
| Chlorophyll-a Fluorometric | | 0.12 | µg/L | | | | |
| Chlorophyll-a | Acetone extraction | 0.11 | µg/L | | | | |
| Phaeophytin | Acetone extraction | 0.11 | µg/L | | | | |
| Microbiological indicators | | | | | | | |
| Thermotolerant coliforms | Membrane filtration | Dilution dependent ³ | CFU/1 00 mL | | | | |
| Faecal streptococci (as <i>Enterococci</i> spp.) | Enterolert Defined Substrate Technology | Dilution dependent ³ | MPN/1 00 mL | | | | |

Table 2.2 Analytical methods and reporting limits

Notes:

1. The reporting limit is calculated as the constituent concentration that produces a signal ten standard deviations above the reagent water blank.

2. Instrument reporting limit.

3. The lower assay limit for thermotolerant coliforms and faecal streptococci are dependent on the dilution of the original sample.



3. Swanbourne

3.1 The survey

The annual summer water quality survey at Swanbourne was completed on 30 January 2018.

3.2 Discharge

A 24-hour composite sample of treated wastewater was collected from the Subiaco WWTP on 30 January 2018 (prior to and during the ocean survey) (Table 3.1). At the time of the survey there were 20 ports open on the outlet.

Table 3.1Subiaco treated wastewater characteristics on 30 January 2018

| Parameter | Concentration | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Total phosphorus | 6.4 mg/L | | | | |
| Total nitrogen | 11 mg/L | | | | |
| Total ammonia nitrogen | 0.2 mg/L | | | | |
| Nitrate+nitrite | 8.4 mg/L | | | | |
| Thermotolerant coliforms | 44 000 CFU/100 mL | | | | |
| Enterococci spp. | 3400 MPN/100 mL | | | | |
| Total suspended solids | 11 mg/L | | | | |
| Biological oxygen demand | 7 mg/L | | | | |
| Total flow | 59.0 ML/d | | | | |



3.3 Environmental characteristics

3.3.1 Wind 2018

For 24 hours prior to the survey, the winds at Swanbourne were moderate easterlies (averaging 24.3 km/h). The moderate easterlies continued during sampling, averaging 23.6 km/h) (Figure 3.1).



Notes:

- 1. Dashed lines (- -) show approximate timing of the summer water quality survey.
- 2. a = wind speed
- 3. b = wind direction

Figure 3.1 Wind speed and direction at Swanbourne

3.3.2 Waves and tide

For 24 hours prior to the survey, the average significant wave height⁷ offshore from Rottnest Island was 1.7 m, with an average peak wave period⁸ of 11.4 s (Figure 3.2). During the survey the average offshore significant wave height was 1.4 m and the average peak wave period of 7.8 s. The survey was completed during a rising tide (Figure 3.2).

11 Perth Long Term Ocean Outlet Monitoring (PLOOM) Program 2018 Summer Water Quality Surveys



⁷ The significant wave height (in metres) is defined as the average height of the highest one-third of waves recorded (source: http://www.dpi.wa.gov.au/)

⁸ The wave period (in seconds) is the time between consecutive wave crests. The peak wave period is the wave period of those waves that are producing the most energy in a wave record



(Fremantle Fishing Boat Harbour)





3.3.3 Currents

The surface drogue, released at the centre of the diffuser at the beginning of the survey, drifted in a north westerly direction for the duration of its passage. The average velocity of the drogue over the route was 0.087 m/s. At the time of the survey and based on drogue movements, it is expected that discharged treated wastewater would be travelling in a north westerly direction and offshore of the diffuser (Figure 3.3).





Figure 3.3 Swanbourne drogue tracking locations, 30 January 2018



3.3.4 Initial dilution

For conditions at the time of the Swanbourne survey, the modelling predicted average initial dilution of 1:88 and centreline dilutions of 1:39.6 (Figure 3.4a). The plume was predicted to first reach the surface within ~10 m (horizontal distance) from the discharge point (see the ambient boundary⁹ of the plume in Figure 3.4b). The full model output is included in Appendix C.



1. a = predicted average and centreline dilution

2. b = predicted plume elevation

Figure 3.4 Predicted average and centreline dilutions and predicted plume elevation trajectory at Swanbourne

3.4 Water column structure

Water temperature from 8 sites profiled ranged from 22.62°C to 22.79°C, salinity ranged from 36.04 to 36.25 and dissolved oxygen varied from 6.98 mg/L to 7.39 mg/L (equivalent to 99.7–105.5% saturation) (Figure 3.5 and Figure 3.6). There was no thermocline evident at any site (Figure 3.5 and Figure 3.6). A layer of lower salinity water was evident at the surface at sites close to the diffuser (35, 36 and 38), which may indicate the presence of the treated wastewater plume (Figure 3.5 and Figure 3.6). Salinity was typically constant with depth at sites up current of the outlet and further from the diffuser (Figure 3.5 and Figure 3.6). Dissolved oxygen was not depleted by the treated wastewater plume or any other process at any site (Figure 3.5 and Figure 3.6).

⁹ The ambient boundary corresponds to the plume boundary at which concentrations are estimated to be equal to ambient conditions.



15 Perth Long Term Ocean Outlet Monitoring (PLOOM) Program 2018 Summer Water Quality Surveys



Swanbourne





Figure 3.6 Temperature, salinity and dissolved oxygen vertical profiles at Swanbourne



Water temperature and salinity did not vary greatly with increasing distance downstream of the diffuser (Figure 3.7a). While there was no evidence of thermal stratification, a layer of lower salinity/density water was detected at the surface directly above and to a distance of 100 m from the outlet (Figure 3.7b and c). This layer was not evident at sites greater than 600 m from the diffuser (44, 53 and 63) (Figure 3.7c).



Figure 3.7 Temperature (a), salinity (b) and density (c) transect at Swanbourne

3.5 Nutrients

Total Ammonia Nitrogen (NH₄⁺ + NH₃)

With the exception of site 35 (immediately above the diffuser) which was equal to the limit of reporting (3 μ g/L), all offshore surface and bottom ammonia concentrations were below the limit of reporting (Figure 3.8 and Figure 3.9), and therefore, below the ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) default guideline and the 80th percentile of reference site concentrations (Table 3.3).

With the exception of sites I and C, shoreline concentrations were below the limit of reporting. Concentration at sites I and C respectively equalled and exceeded the ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) default guideline (Figure 3.8). Isolated spikes of ammonia at shoreline sites are likely derived from terrestrial rather than wastewater sources. Despite the variability in the data, the median shoreline concentration met the ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) default guideline (Table 3.3).





Note:

1. Dashed line indicates ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline





Notes:

1. Site locations have been exaggerated for visual clarity.

2. Breaks in the legend (solid lines) indicate concentrations above or below the detection limit or ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline.

Figure 3.9 Spatial distribution of total ammonia nitrogen at Swanbourne

Nitrate+nitrite (NO₂⁻+NO₃⁻)

Offshore, concentrations of nitrate + nitrite in 12 (34%) surface and six (17%) bottom samples exceeded the ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) default guideline, while 12 (34%) surface and 10 (29%) bottom sample concentrations exceeded the 80th percentile of reference site concentrations (Figure 3.10 and Figure 3.11). The median surface concentration of nitrate + nitrite within 250 m of the outlet exceeded the ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline and the 80th percentile of reference site concentrations

19 Perth Long Term Ocean Outlet Monitoring (PLOOM) Program 2018 Summer Water Quality Surveys



(Table 3.3). Elevated offshore nitrate + nitrite concentrations extended to the north of the outlet in the direction of the prevailing current (Figure 3.11).

At the shoreline, the median nitrate + nitrite concentration exceeded the ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) default guideline (Figure 3.10, Figure 3.11 and Table 3.3).



Note:

1. Dashed line indicates ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline

Figure 3.10 Total nitrate+nitrite concentrations at Swanbourne



Notes:

1. Site locations have been exaggerated for visual clarity.

2. Breaks in the legend (solid lines) indicate concentrations above or below the detection limit or ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline.

Figure 3.11 Spatial distribution of nitrate+nitrite at Swanbourne



Total nitrogen

Concentrations of total nitrogen in all offshore and shoreline samples were below the ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) default guideline (Figure 3.12 and Figure 3.13). The 80th percentile of reference site concentrations was more conservative, and was exceeded by three (9%) offshore surface samples (Figure 3.12 and Figure 3.13). All median offshore (surface and bottom, both within and outside 250 m of the outlet) and shoreline concentrations of total nitrogen met the guidelines (Table 3.3).



Note:

1. Dashed line indicates ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline .





Notes:

- 1. Site locations have been exaggerated for visual clarity.
- 2. Breaks in the legend (solid lines) indicate concentrations above or below the detection limit or ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline.

Figure 3.13 Spatial distribution of total nitrogen at Swanbourne

21 Perth Long Term Ocean Outlet Monitoring (PLOOM) Program 2018 Summer Water Quality Surveys



Orthophosphate

Offshore, concentrations of orthophosphate in 11 (31%) surface and five (14%) bottom samples exceeded the ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) default guideline, while nine (26%) surface and five (14%) bottom samples exceeded the 80th percentile of reference site concentrations (Figure 3.14 and Figure 3.15). The median surface concentration within 250 m of the outlet exceeded the ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) default guideline and the 80th percentile of reference site concentrations (Table 3.3).

At the shoreline, concentrations of orthophosphate exceeded the ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) default guideline in three (33%) samples (Figure 3.14 and Figure 3.15). Nevertheless, the median concentration met the ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) default guideline (Table 3.3).



Note:

1. Dashed line indicates ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline

Figure 3.14 Ortho-phosphate concentrations at Swanbourne





Notes:

- 1. Site locations have been exaggerated for visual clarity
- 2. Breaks in the legend (solid lines) indicate concentrations above or below the detection limit or ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline.

Figure 3.15 Spatial distribution of ortho-phosphate at Swanbourne

Total Phosphorus (TP)

Offshore, concentrations of total phosphorous in five (14%) surface and one (3%) bottom sample exceeded the ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) default guideline, while one (3%) surface sample exceeded the 80th percentile of reference concentrations (Figure 3.16 and Figure 3.17).

The median surface concentration within 250 m of the outlet exceeded the ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) default guideline but was below the 80th percentile of reference concentrations (Table 3.3). At the shoreline, the median concentration of total phosphorous was below the ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline with only one (11%) individual sample exceeding the guideline (Figure 3.16, Figure 3.17 and Table 3.3).





Note:

1. Dashed line indicates ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline





Notes:

1. Site locations have been exaggerated for visual clarity.

2. Breaks in the legend (solid lines) indicate concentrations above or below the detection limit or ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline.

Figure 3.17 Total phosphorus concentrations at Swanbourne



3.6 Chlorophyll

Offshore, no individual samples and therefore, no median concentrations (surface and bottom, both within and outside 250 m of the diffuser) exceeded the ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) default guideline or the 80^{th} percentile of reference concentrations for chlorophyll *a* (Figure 3.18 and Figure 3.19). All shoreline chlorophyll-a concentrations, and therefore the median concentration, met the ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline (Figure 3.18 and Figure 3.19).



Note:

1. Dashed line indicates ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline.





Notes:

- 1. Site locations have been exaggerated for visual clarity.
- Breaks in the legend (solid lines) indicate concentrations above or below the detection limit or ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline.

Figure 3.19 Spatial distribution of chlorophyll-a concentrations at Swanbourne

25 Perth Long Term Ocean Outlet Monitoring (PLOOM) Program2018 Summer Water Quality Surveys



3.7 Microbial community

Offshore, concentrations of TTC in seven (20%) surface samples and two (6%) bottom samples exceeded the EQG guideline (EPA 2015b; Figure 3.20 and Figure 3.21). The median offshore surface concentration within 250 m of the outlet exceeded the EQG guideline (EPA 2015b), but was equal to the EQS (EPA 2015b; Table 3.3). All shoreline TTC samples, and therefore the median concentration, met the EQG (EPA 2015b; Figure 3.20 and Figure 3.21).



Note:

1. Dashed line indicates EQG (EPA 2015b) guideline

Figure 3.20 Thermotolerant coliform concentrations at Swanbourne



Notes:

- 1. Site locations have been exaggerated for visual clarity
- 2. Breaks in the legend (solid lines) indicate concentrations above or below the detection limit or EQG.

Figure 3.21 Spatial distribution of thermotolerant coliform concentrations at Swanbourne



26 Perth Long Term Ocean Outlet Monitoring (PLOOM) Program 2018 Summer Water Quality Surveys Concentrations of *Enterococci* spp. were below the detection limit with the exception of Sites 35 and 38, both of which recorded concentrations of 10 MPN/100 mL. None of the concentrations exceeded the ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) default guideline (Figure 3.22, Figure 3.23 and Table 3.3).



Note:

1. Dashed line indicates ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline

Figure 3.22 Enterococci spp. concentrations at surface Swanbourne



Notes:

- 1. Site locations have been exaggerated for visual clarity
- 2. Breaks in the legend (solid lines) indicate concentrations above or below the detection limit or ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline.

Figure 3.23 Spatial distribution of Enterococci spp. at Swanbourne



3.8 Summary

The summer water quality surveys were not specifically designed for comparison with the ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guidelines or with the 80th percentile of reference site values but comparisons were made for sites located within and outside 250 m from the diffuser as an indicator rather than a means of assessing 'compliance'. Despite elevated concentrations at some individual sites outside the immediate zone of influence of the outlet, the guidelines for demonstrating ecosystem protection and public health criteria were met (Table 3.2).

During the survey, the treated wastewater plume was initially buoyant (as indicated by the lower salinity and slightly higher concentrations of nutrients and microbiological indicators in surface waters than in bottom waters) and was advecting in a north westerly direction. Surface nutrients were typically elevated within 250 m of the diffuser but median concentrations were diluted to below the guidelines beyond 250 m (Table 3.2). There was no indication that the wastewater nutrients were stimulating detectable increases in phytoplankton (chlorophyll-a) within or outside the 250 m area around the diffuser (Table 3.2).

Median *Enterococci* spp. concentrations were below the respective guidelines for recreation contact (Table 3.2). The median thermotolerant coliform (TTC) concentration for surface waters within 250 m of the diffuser that exceeded the guideline for maintenance of seafood safe for human consumption (EPA 2015b). As TTC concentrations were diluted to below the guideline beyond 250 m, these waters can be considered as generally maintained for seafood quality (Table 3.2).

In general, shoreline monitoring found no indication of contamination of adjacent beaches (Table 3.2). This was with exception to elevated concentrations of nitrate + nitrite exceeding the ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) default guideline which is likely unrelated to the outlet (Table 3.2).



| Parameter | Inside the mix (sites <250 m | king zone from diffuser) | Outside the mi (sites >250 m | Shoreline | | | |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|--|--|--|
| | Surface | Bottom | Surface | Bottom | | | |
| ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline values | | | | | | | |
| Total ammonia nitrogen | | | | | | | |
| Ortho-phosphate | | | | | | | |
| Nitrate+nitrite | | | | | | | |
| Total phosphorus | | | | | | | |
| Total nitrogen | | | | | | | |
| Chlorophyll-a | | | | | | | |
| Enterococci spp. ³ | | | | | | | |
| 80 th percentile of ref | erence values | | | · | | | |
| Total ammonia nitrogen | | | | | | | |
| Ortho-phosphate | | | | | | | |
| Nitrate+nitrite | | | | | | | |
| Total phosphorus | | | | | | | |
| Total nitrogen | | | | | | | |
| Chlorophyll-a | | | | | | | |
| Environmental Quality Guideline (EPA 2015b) | | | | | | | |
| Thermotolerant coliforms ⁴ | | | | | | | |
| Notes: | | | | | | | |

Table 3.2 **Summary Swanbourne**

1. Green = median values \leq ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline values, \leq 80th percentile reference values or \leq EQG.

2. Red = Median values > ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline values, >80th percentile reference values or > EQG 3. For the maintenance of seafood safe for human consumption

4. For primary contact recreation



Table 3.3 Summary statistics for Swanbourne

| Parameter | depth | lowest | | highest | | Median | | number (%) b | number (%) below the guideline | | number (%) below 80th percentile of reference | |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|--------------|--------------------------------|----------|--|--|
| | | Surface | Bottom | Surface | Bottom | Surface | Bottom | Surface | Bottom | Surface | Bottom | |
| Ammonia (NH4) | All | <3 | <3 | 3 | <3 | <3 | <3 | 35 (100) | 35 (100) | 35 (100) | 35 (100) | |
| | Inside 250 m | <3 | <3 | 3 | <3 | <3 | <3 | 5 (100) | 5 (100) | 5 (100) | 5 (100) | |
| | Outside 250 m | <3 | <3 | <3 | <3 | <3 | <3 | 30 (100) | 30 (100) | 30 (100) | 30 (100) | |
| | Shoreline | <3 | | 6 | | <3 | | 8 (89) | | | | |
| | All | <2 | <2 | 48 | 11 | <2 | <2 | 23 (66) | 29 (83) | 23 (66) | 25 (71) | |
| Nitroto I pitrito | Inside 250 m | <2 | <2 | 48 | 11 | 28 | <2 | 1 (20) | 4 (80) | | 3 (60) | |
| Nitrate + nitrite | Outside 250 m | <2 | <2 | 14 | 10 | <2 | <2 | 22 (73) | 25 (83) | 22 (73) | 22 (73) | |
| | Shoreline | <2 | | 56 | | 11 | | 2 (22) | | | | |
| Total nitrogen | All | 100 | 90 | 170 | 150 | 120 | 130 | 35 (100) | 35 (100) | 32 (91) | 35 (100) | |
| | Inside 250 m | 120 | 120 | 170 | 130 | 160 | 120 | 5 (100) | 5 (100) | 2 (40) | 5 (100) | |
| | Outside 250 m | 100 | 90 | 140 | 150 | 120 | 130 | 30 (100) | 30 (100) | 30 (100) | 30 (100) | |
| | Shoreline | 130 | | 200 | | 160 | | 9 (100) | | | | |
| | All | <2 | <2 | 30 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 24 (69) | 30 (86) | 26 (74) | 30 (86) | |
| Outhour beauto | Inside 250 m | 2 | <2 | 30 | 7 | 16 | 3 | 1 (20) | 4 (80) | 1 (20) | 4 (80) | |
| Ortho-phosphate | Outside 250 m | <2 | <2 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 23 (77) | 26 (87) | 25 (83) | 26 (87) | |
| | Shoreline | 3 | | 7 | | 5 | | 6 (67) | | | | |
| | All | 12 | 12 | 43 | 21 | 14 | 14 | 30 (86) | 34 (97) | 34 (97) | 35 (100) | |
| Tatal phasebauss | Inside 250 m | 13 | 13 | 43 | 18 | 29 | 14 | 1 (20) | 5 (100) | 4 (80) | 5 (100) | |
| Total phosphorus | Outside 250 m | 12 | 12 | 21 | 21 | 14 | 14 | 29 (97) | 29 (97) | 30 (100) | 30 (100) | |
| | Shoreline | 16 | | 21 | | 19 | | 8 (89) | | | | |
| | All | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 35 (100) | 35 (100) | 35 (100) | 35 (100) | |
| | Inside 250 m | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 5 (100) | 5 (100) | 5 (100) | 5 (100) | |
| Chlorophyll a | Outside 250 m | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.22 | 0.2 | 30 (100) | 30 (100) | 30 (100) | 30 (100) | |
| | Shoreline | 0.3 | | 0.5 | | 0.4 | | 9 (100) | | | | |
| Thermotolerant coliforms | All | <10 | <10 | 190 | 100 | <10 | <10 | 28 (80) | 33 (94) | | | |
| | Inside 250 m | <10 | <10 | 190 | 18 | 70 | 10 | 1 (20) | 4 (80) | | | |
| | Outside 250 m | <10 | <10 | 100 | 100 | <10 | <10 | 27 (90) | 29 (97) | | | |
| | Shoreline | <10 | | <10 | | <10 | | 9 (100) | | | | |
| | All | <10 | <10 | 10 | 10 | <10 | <10 | 35 (100) | 35 (100) | | | |
| Enterna enteriaria | Inside 250 m | <10 | <10 | 10 | 10 | <10 | <10 | 5 (100) | 5 (100) | | | |
| Enterococci spp. | Outside 250 m | <10 | <10 | <10 | <10 | <10 | <10 | 30 (100) | 30 (100) | | | |
| | Shoreline | <10 | | <10 | | <10 | | 9 (100) | | | | |


4. Ocean Reef

4.1 The survey

The annual summer water quality survey at Ocean Reef was completed on 13 February 2018.

4.2 Discharge

A discrete sample of treated wastewater was collected from the Beenyup WWTP on 13 February 2018 (during the ocean survey) (Table 4.1). At the time of the survey there were 50 ports open on Outlet A and 48 ports on Outlet B. Discharge was evenly split between the outlets.

Table 4.1Beenyup treated wastewater characteristics on 13 February 2018

| Parameter | Concentration |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Total phosphorus | 23 mg/L |
| Total nitrogen | 18 mg/L |
| Total ammonia nitrogen | 0.74 mg/L |
| Nitrate+nitrite | 16 mg/L |
| Thermotolerant coliforms | 28 000 CFU/100 mL |
| Enterococci spp. | 650 MPN/100 mL |
| Total suspended solids | 25 mg/L |
| Biological oxygen demand | 10 mg/L |
| Total flow (combined outlet A and B) | 89.2 ML/d |

4.3 Environmental characteristics

4.3.1 Wind

For 24 hours prior to the survey, the winds at Ocean Reef built from gentle easterlies (averaging 13.7 km/h), to fresh (average 32.5 km/h) and then strong (average 39.1 km/h) southerlies before easing slightly (to 17.8 km/hr) immediately prior to sampling. Fresh southerly winds prevailed for the duration of sampling (averaging 32.0 km/h; Figure 4.1).





- 2. b = wind direction
- 3. Dashed lines (- -) show approximate timing of the summer water quality survey.

Figure 4.1 Wind speed and wind direction at Ocean Reef

4.3.2 Waves and tide

For 24 hours prior to the survey, the average significant wave height¹⁰ offshore from Rottnest Island was 2.0 m, with an average peak wave period¹¹ of 13.3 s (Figure 4.2). During the survey the average offshore significant wave height was 2.3 m and the average peak wave period of 14.5 s. The survey was completed during a rising tide (Figure 4.2).

 $^{^{11}}$ The wave period (in seconds) is the time between consecutive wave crests. The peak wave period is the wave period of those waves that are producing the most energy in a wave record



¹⁰ The significant wave height (in metres) is defined as the average height of the highest one-third of waves recorded (source: http://www.dpi.wa.gov.au/)



Figure 4.2 Significant wave heights (offshore Rottnest Island), peak wave periods (offshore Rottnest Island) and water level elevation (Fremantle Fishing Boat Harbour)





4.3.3 Currents

The surface drogue, released at the centre of the diffuser at the beginning of the survey, initially drifted in a northerly direction for the duration of its passage. The average velocity of the drogue over the route was 0.14 m/s. At the time of the survey and based on drogue movements, it is expected that discharged treated wastewater would have been travelling in a northerly direction away from the diffuser and parallel to the shore (Figure 4.3).





Figure 4.3 Ocean Reef drogue tracking locations, 13 February 2018



4.3.4 Initial dilution

For ambient conditions at the time of the Ocean Reef survey, the modelling predicted average initial dilutions of 1:377 for Outlet A and 1:351 for Outlet B with centreline dilutions of 1:155 for Outlet A and 1:141 for Outlet B (Figure 4.4a and Figure 4.5a). The plume was predicted to first reach the surface within ~13 m (horizontal distance) from the discharge point (see the ambient boundary¹² of the plume in Figure 4.4b and Figure 4.5b). The full model output is included in Appendix C.



a = predicted average and centreline dilu
 b = predicted plume elevation



4.4 Water column structure

Water temperature from 8 sites profiled ranged from 22.93°C to 23.34°C, salinity ranged from 36.30 to 36.42 and dissolved oxygen varied from 6.61 mg/L to 7.51 mg/L (equivalent to 95.1–108.6% saturation) (Figure 4.6 and Figure 4.7). None of the sites showed evidence of a thermocline (Figure 4.6 and Figure 4.7). Salinity was typically constant with depth, with the exception of sites 32 and 33 where salinity near the bottom was elevated relative to the surface (Figure 4.6 and Figure 4.7). Dissolved oxygen was slightly reduced near the bottom at sites 32 and 33 but this was likely due to consumption by sediment bacterial communities combined with stratification/reduced exchange (see salinity profile) rather than an effect of the buoyant wastewater plume

Perth Long Term Ocean Outlet Monitoring (PLOOM) Program2018 Summer Water Quality Surveys



¹² The ambient boundary corresponds to the plume boundary at which concentrations are estimated to be equal to ambient conditions.

(Figure 4.6 and Figure 4.7). Dissolved oxygen was not depleted at any other site (Figure 4.6 and Figure 4.7).



Figure 4.6 Temperature, salinity and dissolved oxygen vertical profiles at Ocean Reef







Ocean Reef



Temperature throughout the water column at site 64 was higher than the profiles from each of the other sites but this was not related to the discharge (Figure 4.8). Salinity was possibly slightly reduced in the profile taken above the outlet but overall temperature and density did not vary substantially between sites (Figure 4.8).



Figure 4.8 Temperature (a), salinity (b) and density (c) transect at Ocean Reef

4.5 Nutrients

Total Ammonia Nitrogen (NH₄⁺ + NH₃)

Concentrations of ammonia in all offshore (surface and bottom, both within and outside 250 m of the outlet) samples were below the limit of reporting and therefore below the guidelines (Figure 4.9 and Figure 4.10). At the shoreline, the median ammonia concentration exceeded the ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) default guideline in six (67%) samples (Figure 4.9, Figure 4.10 and Table 4.3). Elevated ammonia concentrations at this distance from the diffuser are likely derived from shoreline (e.g. wrack decomposition) or terrestrial sources rather than the influence of the outlet.





1. Dashed line indicates ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline





Notes:

1. Site locations have been exaggerated for visual clarity.

 Breaks in the legend (solid lines) indicate concentrations above or below the detection limit or ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline.

Figure 4.10 Spatial distribution of total ammonia nitrogen at Ocean Reef

Nitrate+nitrite (NO₂⁻+NO₃⁻)

Offshore, concentrations of nitrate + nitrite in nine (26%) surface and 11 (31%) bottom samples exceeded the ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) default guideline, while four (11%) surface and four (11%) bottom samples exceeded the 80th percentile of reference site concentrations (Figure 4.11 and Figure 4.12). The median bottom concentration within 250 m of the outlet exceeded the ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline but was below





the 80th percentile of reference site concentrations (Table 4.3). At the shoreline, all individual sites, and therefore the median concentration, exceeded the ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) default guideline (Figure 4.11 and Figure 4.12). It is likely that the elevated concentrations at this distance from the outlet were derived from shoreline (e.g. wrack decomposition) or terrestrial sources, rather than the outfall.



Note:

1. Dashed line indicates ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline

Figure 4.11 Total nitrate+nitrite concentrations at Ocean Reef



Notes:

- 1. Site locations have been exaggerated for visual clarity.
- 2. Breaks in the legend (solid lines) indicate concentrations above or below the detection limit or ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline.

Figure 4.12 Spatial distribution of nitrate+nitrite at Ocean Reef



Total nitrogen

Offshore, concentrations of total nitrogen in all individual samples, and therefore the median concentrations, were below the ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) default guideline (Figure 4.13, Figure 4.14 and Table 4.3). The 80th percentile of reference site concentrations were more conservative and was consequently exceeded by 11 (31%) surface and 10 (29%) bottom samples, as well as the median surface concentration of sites 250 m beyond the outlet (Figure 4.13, Figure 4.14 and Table 4.3). At the shoreline, the median concentration of total nitrogen exceeded the ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) default guideline in seven (78%) individual samples (Figure 4.13, Figure 4.14 and Table 4.3).



Note:

1. Dashed line indicates ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline

Figure 4.13 Total nitrogen concentrations at Ocean Reef





1. Site locations have been exaggerated for visual clarity.

2. Breaks in the legend (solid lines) indicate concentrations above or below the detection limit or ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline.

Figure 4.14 Spatial distribution of total nitrogen at Ocean Reef

Orthophosphate

Offshore, concentrations of orthophosphate in seven (20%) surface and 11 (31%) bottom samples exceeded the ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline, while four (11%) surface and four (11%) bottom samples exceeded the 80th percentile of reference site concentrations (Figure 4.15 and Figure 4.16). The median bottom concentration within 250 m of the outlet exceeded the ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) default guideline but was below the 80th percentile of reference site concentrations (Table 4.3). At the shoreline, all individual samples, and therefore the median concentration, exceeded the ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) default guideline (Figure 4.15 and Figure 4.16).



Note:

1. Dashed line indicates ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline

Figure 4.15 Ortho-phosphate concentrations at Ocean Reef







- 1. Site locations have been exaggerated for visual clarity
- 2. Breaks in the legend (solid lines) indicate concentrations above or below the detection limit or ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline.

Figure 4.16 Spatial distribution of ortho-phosphate at Ocean Reef

Total Phosphorus (TP)

Offshore, concentrations of total phosphorous in four (11%) surface and four (11%) bottom samples exceeded the ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline, while two (6%) surface samples exceeded the 80th percentile of reference site concentrations (Figure 4.17 and Figure 4.18). Despite these exceedances, all offshore median concentrations (surface and bottom, both within and outside a 250 m radius of the outlet) were below the respective guidelines (Table 4.3). At the shoreline, all individual samples, and therefore the median concentration, exceeded the ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline (Figure 4.17 and Figure 4.18).



Note:

1. Dashed line indicates ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline

Figure 4.17 Total phosphorus concentrations at Ocean Reef





- 1. Site locations have been exaggerated for visual clarity.
- 2. Breaks in the legend (solid lines) indicate concentrations above or below the detection limit or ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline.

Figure 4.18 Total phosphorus concentrations at Ocean Reef

4.6 Chlorophyll

Offshore, concentrations of chlorophyll-a in two (6%) bottom samples exceeded the ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) default guideline, while five (14%) surface and seven (20%) bottom samples exceeded the 80th percentile of reference site concentrations (Figure 4.19 and Figure 4.20). Nevertheless, no offshore median concentrations (surface and bottom, both within and outside 250 m of the outlet) exceeded the respective guidelines (Table 4.3). At the shoreline, seven (78%) samples, as well as the median shoreline concentration, exceeded the ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) default guideline (Figure 4.19, Figure 4.20 and Table 4.3).



Note:

1. Dashed line indicates ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline.

Figure 4.19 Chlorophyll-a concentrations at Ocean Reef







- 1. Site locations have been exaggerated for visual clarity.
- Breaks in the legend (solid lines) indicate concentrations above or below the detection limit or ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline.

Figure 4.20 Spatial distribution of chlorophyll-a concentrations at Ocean Reef

4.7 Microbial community

Concentrations of TTC in two (6%) offshore surface, two (6%) offshore bottom and two (22%) shoreline samples exceeded the EQG (EPA 2015b) guideline (Figure 4.21 and Figure 4.22). Despite this, all offshore (surface and bottom, both within and outside 250 m of the outlet) and shoreline median TTC concentrations were below the EQG (EPA 2015b) guideline (Table 4.3).



Dashed line indicates EQG (EPA 2015b) guideline
 Figure 4.21 Thermotolerant coliform concentrations at Ocean Reef





1. Site locations have been exaggerated for visual clarity

2. Breaks in the legend (solid lines) indicate concentrations above or below the detection limit or EQG.

Figure 4.22 Spatial distribution of thermotolerant coliform concentrations at Ocean Reef

Concentrations of *Enterococci* spp. in all offshore samples (surface and bottom, both within and outside 250 m of the outlet), and therefore all median concentrations, were below the ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) default guideline (Figure 4.23, Figure 4.24 and Table 4.3). Although two (22%) shoreline sites exceeded the ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline, the median concentration was below the default guideline (Figure 4.23, Figure 4.24 and Table 4.24).



Dashed line indicates ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline
 Figure 4.23 Enterococci spp. concentrations at Ocean Reef







- 1. Site locations have been exaggerated for visual clarity
- Breaks in the legend (solid lines) indicate concentrations above or below the detection limit or ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline.

Figure 4.24 Spatial distribution of Enterococci spp. at Ocean Reef

4.8 Summary

The summer water quality surveys were not designed for comparison with the ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guidelines or with the 80th percentile of reference site values but comparisons were made for sites located <250 m and >250 m from the diffuser as an indicator rather than a means of assessing compliance. Despite elevated concentrations at some individual sites outside the immediate zone of influence of the outlet, the guidelines for demonstrating ecosystem protection and public health criteria were met (Table 4.2).

During the survey, the treated wastewater plume was advecting in a northerly direction and parallel to the shore. Although concentrations of nutrients were mostly below the guidelines, there were some median concentrations both within and outside 250 m of the diffuser that exceeded the ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) default guideline (Table 4.2).

Median *Enterococci* spp. concentrations were below the guidelines for recreation contact in surface and bottom samples collected from within and outside a 250 m radius from the diffuser (Table 4.2). Similarly, thermotolerant coliform (TTC) concentrations were below the guideline for seafood safe for human consumption in surface and bottom samples collected within and outside 250 m from the diffuser (Table 4.2) suggesting that these waters are maintained for seafood quality.

Shoreline monitoring found elevated concentrations of nutrients and chlorophyll that exceeded the ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) default guideline (Table 4.2). It is unlikely



that these exceedances are resultant from the outlet and are most likely from terrestrial sources.

| Parameter | Inside the mix (sites <250 m | king zone from diffuser) | Outside the m (sites >250 m | Shoreline | | |
|---|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|--|--|
| | Surface | Bottom | Surface | Bottom | | |
| ANZECC & ARMCAN | ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline values | | | | | |
| Total ammonia nitrogen | | | | | | |
| Ortho-phosphate | | | | | | |
| Nitrate+nitrite | | | | | | |
| Total phosphorus | | | | | | |
| Total nitrogen | | | | | | |
| Chlorophyll-a | | | | | | |
| Enterococci spp. ³ | | | | | | |
| 80 th percentile of reference values | | | | | | |
| Total ammonia nitrogen | | | | | | |
| Ortho-phosphate | | | | | | |
| Nitrate+nitrite | | | | | | |
| Total phosphorus | | | | | | |
| Total nitrogen | | | | | | |
| Chlorophyll-a | | | | | | |
| Environmental Quality Guideline (EPA 2015b) | | | | | | |
| Thermotolerant coliforms ⁴ | | | | | | |

Table 4.2 **Summary Ocean Reef**

Notes:

1. Green = median values \leq ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline values , \leq 80th percentile reference values or \leq EQG.

2. Red = Median values > ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline values , >80th percentile reference values or > EQG

For the maintenance of seafood safe for human consumption
 For primary contact recreation



| Parameter | depth | lowest | | highest | highest | | Median | | number (%) below the guideline | | number (%) below 80th percentile of reference | |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------|--------|---------|---------|---------|--------|----------|--------------------------------|----------|--|--|
| | | Surface | Bottom | Surface | Bottom | Surface | Bottom | Surface | Bottom | Surface | Bottom | |
| Ammonia (NH4) | All | <3 | <3 | <3 | <3 | <3 | <3 | 35 (100) | 35 (100) | 35 (100) | 35 (100) | |
| | Inside 250 m | <3 | <3 | <3 | <3 | <3 | <3 | 5 (100) | 5 (100) | 5 (100) | 5 (100) | |
| | Outside 250 m | <3 | <3 | <3 | <3 | <3 | <3 | 30 (100) | 30 (100) | 30 (100) | 30 (100) | |
| | Shoreline | 4 | | 17 | | 7 | | 3 (33) | | | | |
| Nitrate + | All | <2 | <2 | 59 | 21 | <2 | <2 | 26 (74) | 24 (69) | 31 (89) | 31 (89) | |
| | Inside 250 m | <2 | <2 | 59 | 15 | 2 | 7 | 3 (60) | 2 (40) | | 3 (60) | |
| nitrite | Outside 250 m | <2 | <2 | 23 | 21 | <2 | <2 | 23 (77) | 22 (73) | 28 (93) | 28 (93) | |
| | Shoreline | 11 | | 130 | | 22 | | 0() | | | | |
| | All | 100 | 100 | 180 | 160 | 120 | 130 | 35 (100) | 35 (100) | 24 (69) | 25 (71) | |
| T 1 1 1 | Inside 250 m | 120 | 130 | 180 | 160 | 140 | 130 | 5 (100) | 5 (100) | 2 (40) | 3 (60) | |
| Total nitrogen | Outside 250 m | 100 | 100 | 160 | 160 | 120 | 130 | 30 (100) | 30 (100) | 22 (73) | 22 (73) | |
| | Shoreline | 220 | | 540 | | 250 | | 2 (22) | | | | |
| Ortho- phosphate | All | 3 | 3 | 38 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 28 (80) | 24 (69) | 31 (89) | 31 (89) | |
| | Inside 250 m | 4 | 4 | 38 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 3 (60) | 2 (40) | 3 (60) | 3 (60) | |
| | Outside 250 m | 3 | 3 | 17 | 16 | 4.3 | 5 | 25 (83) | 22 (73) | 28 (93) | 28 (93) | |
| | Shoreline | 7 | | 13 | | 8 | | 0() | | | | |
| T 1 1 | All | 13 | 14 | 51 | 30 | 15 | 16 | 31 (89) | 31 (89) | 33 (94) | 35 (100) | |
| Total | Inside 250 m | 15 | 15 | 51 | 25 | 16 | 20 | 3 (60) | 3 (60) | 3 (60) | 5 (100) | |
| phosphorus | Outside 250 m | 13 | 14 | 29 | 30 | 15 | 15.5 | 28 (93) | 28 (93) | 30 (100) | 30 (100) | |
| (TP) | Shoreline | 21 | | 35 | | 28 | | 0() | | | | |
| | All | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 35 (100) | 33 (94) | 30 (86) | 28 (80) | |
| Chlorophyll a | Inside 250 m | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 5 (100) | 5 (100) | 5 (100) | 5 (100) | |
| | Outside 250 m | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 30 (100) | 28 (93) | 25 (83) | 23 (77) | |
| | Shoreline | 0.2 | | 1.5 | | 0.9 | | 2 (22) | | | | |
| Thermotolerant coliforms | All | <10 | <10 | 60 | 20 | <10 | <10 | 33 (94) | 33 (94) | | | |
| | Inside 250 m | <10 | <10 | 60 | 20 | <10 | <10 | 3 (60) | 3 (60) | | | |
| | Outside 250 m | <10 | <10 | 10 | <10 | <10 | <10 | 30 (100) | 30 (100) | | | |
| | Shoreline | <10 | | <100 | | <10 | | 7 (78) | | | | |
| Enterococci spp. | All | <10 | <10 | 10 | 20 | <10 | <10 | 35 (100) | 35 (100) | | | |
| | Inside 250 m | <10 | <10 | <10 | <10 | <10 | <10 | 5 (100) | 5 (100) | | | |
| | Outside 250 m | <10 | <10 | 10 | 20 | <10 | <10 | 30 (100) | 30 (100) | | | |
| | Shoreline | <10 | | 160 | | 10 | | 7 (78) | | | | |

Table 4.3 Summary statistics for Ocean Reef



5. Sepia Depression

5.1 The survey

The annual summer water quality survey at Sepia Depression was completed on 20 February 2018.

5.2 Discharge

A 24- hour composited sample of treated wastewater was collected from the Sepia depression Ocean Outlet Landline (SDOOL) on 20 February 2018 (prior to and during the ocean survey) (Table 3.1). At the time of the survey there were 68 ports open on the Outlet.

Table 5.1SDOOL treated wastewater characteristics on 20 February 2018

| Parameter | Concentration |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Total phosphorus | 7.5 mg/L |
| Total nitrogen | 43 mg/L |
| Total ammonia nitrogen | 36 mg/L |
| Nitrate+nitrite | 0.057 mg/L |
| Thermotolerant coliforms | 6 400 000 CFU/100 mL |
| Enterococci spp. | >24 000 MPN/100 mL |
| Total suspended solids | 76 mg/L |
| Biological oxygen demand | 46 mg/L |
| Total flow | 140.1 ML/d |

5.3 Environmental characteristics

5.3.1 Wind

For 24 hours prior to the survey, the wind at Sepia Depression built from a fresh southerly (averaging 30.6 km/h) to a strong southerly (averaging 46.4 km/hr) before abating in the period immediately prior to the survey. During the survey, winds were moderate south easterlies averaging 23.9 km/hr (Figure 5.1).





2. $\dot{b} = wind direction$

3. Dashed lines (- -) show approximate timing of the summer water quality survey.

Figure 5.1 Wind speed and wind direction at Sepia Depression

5.3.2 Waves and tide

For 24 hours prior to the survey, the average significant wave height¹³ offshore from Rottnest Island was 2.1 m, with an average peak wave period¹⁴ of 7.8 s (Figure 5.2). During the survey the average offshore significant wave height was 2.7 m and the average peak wave period of 13.4 s. The survey was completed during a rising tide (Figure 5.2).

¹⁴ The wave period (in seconds) is the time between consecutive wave crests. The peak wave period is the wave period of those waves that are producing the most energy in a wave record



¹³ The significant wave height (in metres) is defined as the average height of the highest one-third of waves recorded (source: http://www.dpi.wa.gov.au/)



Figure 5.2 Significant wave heights (offshore Rottnest Island), peak wave periods (offshore Rottnest Island) and water level elevation (Fremantle Fishing Boat Harbour)

5.3.3 **Currents**

1.

The surface drogue, released at the centre of the diffuser at the beginning of the survey drifted in a north-north westerly direction. The average velocity of the drogue over the



route was 0.38 m/s. At the time of the survey and based on drogue movements, it is expected that discharged treated wastewater would overall be travelling in a north-north westerly direction from the diffuser (Figure 5.3).



Figure 5.3 Sepia Depression drogue tracking locations, 20 February 2018



5.3.4 **Initial dilution**

For ambient conditions at the time of the Sepia Depression survey, the modelling predicted an average initial dilution of 1:1120 and a centreline dilution of 1:493 (Figure 5.4a). The plume was predicted to first reach the surface within ~ 60 m (horizontal distance) from the discharge point (see the ambient boundary¹⁵ of the plume in Figure 5.4b). The full model output is included in Appendix C.



left = predicted average and centreline dilution
 right = predicted plume elevation

Figure 5.4 Predicted average and centreline dilutions and predicted plume elevation trajectory for Sepia Depression

5.4 Water column structure

Water temperature from 8 sites profiled ranged from 22.75°C to 22.88°C, salinity ranged from 35.93 to 36.22 and dissolved oxygen varied from 7.09 mg/L to 7.35 mg/L (equivalent to 101.5–105.2% saturation) (Figure 5.5 and Figure 5.6). There was no evidence of a thermocline at any site and salinity was typically constant with depth. Dissolved oxygen was not depleted by the treated wastewater plume or any other process at any site (Figure 5.5 and Figure 5.6).

¹⁵ The ambient boundary corresponds to the plume boundary at which concentrations are estimated to be equal to ambient conditions.





Figure 5.5 Temperature, salinity and dissolved oxygen vertical profiles at Sepia Depression





Sepia Depression



Temperature, salinity and density did not vary substantially across the entire domain (Figure 5.7).



Figure 5.7 Temperature (a), salinity (b) and density (c) transect at Sepia Depression

5.5 Nutrients

Total Ammonia Nitrogen (NH₄⁺ + NH₃)

Offshore, concentrations of ammonia in 12 (35%) surface and five (15%) bottom samples exceeded the ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline, while 12 (35%) surface and six (18%) bottom samples exceeded the 80th percentile of reference site concentrations (Figure 5.8 and Figure 5.9). Despite this, offshore median concentrations (surface and bottom, both within and outside 250 m of the outlet) were below the guidelines (Table 5.3) and a general reduction in concentration with increasing distance from the outlet was observed (Figure 5.9). At the shoreline, eight (89%) samples, as well as the median concentration, exceeded the ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline (Figure 5.8, Figure 5.9 and Table 5.3).





1. Dashed line indicates ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline





Notes:

1. Site locations have been exaggerated for visual clarity.

2. Breaks in the legend (solid lines) indicate concentrations above or below the detection limit or ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline.

Figure 5.9 Spatial distribution of total ammonia nitrogen at Sepia Depression

Nitrate+nitrite (NO₂⁻+NO₃⁻)

Offshore, only one (3%) surface and one (3%) bottom sample exceeded the ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline for nitrate + nitrite, while two (6%) surface and three (9%) bottom samples exceeded the 80th percentile of reference site concentrations (Figure 5.10 and Figure 5.11). As such, all offshore median concentrations (surface and bottom, both within and outside 250 m of the outlet) were below the respective guidelines (Table 5.3). At the shoreline, the median nitrate + nitrite concentration was



below the ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline despite three (33%) individual sample exceedances (Figure 5.10, Figure 5.11 and Table 5.3).



Note:

1. Dashed line indicates ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline





Notes:

1. Site locations have been exaggerated for visual clarity.

2. Breaks in the legend (solid lines) indicate concentrations above or below the detection limit or ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline.

Figure 5.11 Spatial distribution of nitrate+nitrite at Sepia Depression

Total nitrogen

Offshore, four (12%) surface samples exceeded the ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline for total nitrogen (Figure 5.12 and Figure 5.13). The 80th percentile of reference site concentrations was more conservative and was exceeded by nine (26%)



surface and two (6%) bottom samples (Figure 5.12 and Figure 5.13). Despite these individual sample exceedances, all median offshore (surface and bottom, both within and outside 250 m of the outlet) total nitrogen concentrations were below the respective guidelines (Table 5.3). At the shoreline, the median total nitrogen concentration was below the ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline with only one individual sample exceeding the guideline (Figure 5.12, Figure 5.13 and Table 5.3).



Note:

1. Dashed line indicates ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline

Figure 5.12 Total nitrogen concentrations at Sepia Depression



Notes:

1. Site locations have been exaggerated for visual clarity.

2. Breaks in the legend (solid lines) indicate concentrations above or below the detection limit or ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline.

Figure 5.13 Spatial distribution of total nitrogen at Sepia Depression



Orthophosphate

Offshore, concentrations of orthophosphate in 10 (29%) surface and one (3%) bottom sample exceeded the ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline, while nine (26%) surface and one (3%) bottom sample exceeded the 80th percentile of reference site concentrations (Figure 5.14 and Figure 5.15). In general, elevated orthophosphate concentrations extended to the north of the outlet in the direction of the prevailing current (Figure 5.15). At the shoreline, four (44%) samples exceeded the ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline (Figure 5.14 and Figure 5.15). Despite these individual sample exceedances, all offshore (surface and bottom, both within and outside 250 m of the outlet) and shoreline median orthophosphate concentrations were below the respective guidelines (Table 5.3).



1. Dashed line indicates ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline

Figure 5.14 Ortho-phosphate concentrations at Sepia Depression





1. Site locations have been exaggerated for visual clarity

2. Breaks in the legend (solid lines) indicate concentrations above or below the detection limit or ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline.

Figure 5.15 Spatial distribution of ortho-phosphate at Sepia Depression

Total Phosphorus (TP)

Offshore, concentrations of total phosphorous in seven (21%) surface and one (3%) bottom sample exceeded the ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline, while four (12%) surface samples exceeded the 80th percentile of reference site concentrations (Figure 5.16 and Figure 5.17). At the shoreline, three (33%) samples exceeded the ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline (Figure 5.16 and Figure 5.17). However, all offshore (surface and bottom, both within and outside 250 m of the outlet) and shoreline median concentrations were below the respective guidelines (Table 5.3).



Note:

1. Dashed line indicates ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline

Figure 5.16 Total phosphorus concentrations at Sepia Depression







1. Site locations have been exaggerated for visual clarity.

 Breaks in the legend (solid lines) indicate concentrations above or below the detection limit or ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline.

Figure 5.17 Total phosphorus concentrations at Sepia Depression

5.6 Chlorophyll

Offshore, all individual concentrations of chlorophyll-a, and therefore all median concentrations, were below the ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline and 80th percentile of reference site concentrations (Figure 5.18, Figure 5.19 and Table 5.3). At the shoreline, the median chlorophyll-a concentration was below the ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline with only one (11%) individual sample exceeding the guideline (Figure 5.18, Figure 5.19 and Table 5.3).





1. Dashed line indicates ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline.





Notes:

1. Site locations have been exaggerated for visual clarity.

 Breaks in the legend (solid lines) indicate concentrations above or below the detection limit or ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline.

Figure 5.19 Spatial distribution of chlorophyll-a concentrations at Sepia Depression

5.7 Microbial community

Concentrations of TTC exceeded the EQG (EPA 2015b) in 12 (35%) offshore surface, 14 (41%) offshore bottom and two (26%) shoreline samples (Figure 5.20 and Figure 5.21). Median concentrations exceeded the EQG (EPA 2015b) trigger at the bottom within 250 m of the diffuser (Table 5.3). Elevated TTC concentrations extended to the north of



the outlet, although decreasing with distance, in the direction of the prevailing current (Figure 5.21).



Note:

1. Dashed line indicates EQG (EPA 2015b) guideline

Figure 5.20 Thermotolerant coliform concentrations at Sepia Depression




Notes:

- 1. Site locations have been exaggerated for visual clarity
- 2. Breaks in the legend (solid lines) indicate concentrations above or below the detection limit or EQG.

Figure 5.21 Spatial distribution of thermotolerant coliform concentrations at Sepia Depression

All median offshore and shoreline concentrations of *Enterococci* spp. were below the ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline (Table 5.3). Individual concentrations that exceeded the respective guideline included 9 (26%) offshore surface, 4 (12%) offshore bottom and one (11%) shoreline sample (Figure 5.22 and Figure 5.23). Similarly, elevated concentrations of *Enterococci* spp. extended to the north of the outlet in the direction of the prevailing current and a general reduction in concentration with increasing distance was observed (Figure 5.23).





Note:

1. Dashed line indicates ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline





Notes:

1. Site locations have been exaggerated for visual clarity

2. Breaks in the legend (solid lines) indicate concentrations above or below the detection limit or ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline.

Figure 5.23 Spatial distribution of *Enterococci* spp. at Sepia Depression



5.8 Summary

The summer water quality surveys were not designed for comparison with the ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guidelines or with 80th percentile of reference values but comparisons were made for sites located within or outside 250 m from the diffuser as an indicator rather than a means of assessing compliance. Despite elevated concentrations at some individual sites outside the immediate zone of influence of the outlet, the guidelines for demonstrating ecosystem protection and public health criteria were met (Table 5.2).

During the survey, the treated wastewater plume was advecting in a north-north westerly direction. Median concentrations of nutrients and chlorophyll were below the guidelines in surface and bottom waters both within and beyond 250 m from the outlet (Table 5.2).

Median concentrations of thermotolerant coliforms (TTC) exceeded the guideline for the maintenance of seafood safe for human consumption at the bottom near the diffuser but surface and bottom waters >250 m from the diffuser were maintained for seafood quality (Table 5.2). Guidelines relating to recreation contact were met both within and outside 250 m of the diffuser (Table 5.2).

In general, shoreline monitoring found no indication of contamination of adjacent beaches (Table 5.2). This was with the exception to elevated ammonia concentrations exceeding the ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline which appears to be unrelated to the outlet (Table 5.2).

| Parameter | Inside the mix (sites <250 m | king zone from diffuser) | Outside the (sites >250 | Shoreline | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|--|
| | Surface | Bottom | Surface | Bottom | |
| ANZECC & ARMCAN | Z (2000) guidelir | ne values | | | |
| Total ammonia nitrogen | | | | | |
| Ortho-phosphate | | | | | |
| Nitrate+nitrite | | | | | |
| Total phosphorus | | | | | |
| Total nitrogen | | | | | |
| Chlorophyll-a | | | | | |
| Enterococci spp. ³ | | | | | |
| 80 th percentile of re | ference values | | | | |
| Total ammonia nitrogen | | | | | |
| Ortho-phosphate | | | | | |
| Nitrate+nitrite | | | | | |
| Total phosphorus | | | | | |
| Total nitrogen | | | | | |
| Chlorophyll-a | | | | | |
| Environmental Qual | ity Guideline (EP/ | A 2015b) | | | |
| Thermotolerant coliforms ⁴ | | | | | |

Table 5.2Summary Sepia Depression

Notes:

1. Green = median values \leq ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline values , \leq 80th percentile reference values or \leq EQG.

- 2. Red = Median values > ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) guideline values , $>80^{th}$ percentile reference values or > EQG
- 3. For the maintenance of seafood safe for human consumption

4. For primary contact recreation





| Parameter depth | depth | lowest | | highest | highest | | Median | | number (%) below the guideline | | number (%) below 80th percentile of reference | |
|---------------------|---------------|---------|--------|---------|---------|---------|--------|----------|--------------------------------|----------|--|--|
| | | Surface | Bottom | Surface | Bottom | Surface | Bottom | Surface | Bottom | Surface | Bottom | |
| | All | <3 | <3 | 170 | 60 | <3 | <3 | 22 (65) | 29 (85) | 22 (65) | 28 (82) | |
| Ammonia | Inside 250 m | <3 | <3 | 150 | 60 | <3 | <3 | 3 (60) | 4 (80) | 3 (60) | 4 (80) | |
| (NH4) | Outside 250 m | <3 | <3 | 170 | 17 | <3 | <3 | 19 (66) | 25 (86) | 19 (66) | 24 (83) | |
| | Shoreline | 5 | | 52 | | 12 | | 1 (11) | | | | |
| | All | <2 | <2 | 7 | <23 | <2 | <2 | 33 (97) | 33 (97) | 32 (94) | 31 (91) | |
| Niturte I situite | Inside 250 m | <2 | <2 | <2 | <2 | <2 | <2 | 5 (100) | 5 (100) | | 5 (100) | |
| Nitrate + nitrite | Outside 250 m | <2 | <2 | 7 | <23 | <2 | <2 | 28 (97) | 28 (97) | 27 (93) | 26 (90) | |
| | Shoreline | 2 | | 30 | | 4 | | 6 (67) | | | | |
| | All | 80 | 90 | 320 | 210 | 100 | 100 | 30 (88) | 34 (100) | 25 (74) | 32 (94) | |
| Tatal situa san | Inside 250 m | 90 | 100 | 260 | 210 | 100 | 120 | 4 (80) | 5 (100) | 3 (60) | 4 (80) | |
| Total nitrogen | Outside 250 m | 80 | 90 | 320 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 26 (90) | 29 (100) | 22 (76) | 28 (97) | |
| | Shoreline | 180 | | 280 | | 190 | | 8 (89) | | | | |
| Ortho-phosphate | All | <2 | <2 | 34 | 11 | 2 | 1.8 | 24 (71) | 33 (97) | 25 (74) | 33 (97) | |
| | Inside 250 m | <2 | <2 | 26 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 3 (60) | 4 (80) | 3 (60) | 4 (80) | |
| | Outside 250 m | <2 | <2 | 34 | 5 | 2 | 1.7 | 21 (72) | 29 (100) | 22 (76) | 29 (100) | |
| | Shoreline | 3 | | 12 | | 5 | | 5 (56) | | | | |
| | All | 10 | 11 | 51 | 22 | 12 | 12 | 27 (79) | 33 (97) | 30 (88) | 34 (100) | |
| Total phosphorus | Inside 250 m | 11 | 11 | 40 | 22 | 12 | 12 | 3 (60) | 4 (80) | 4 (80) | 5 (100) | |
| (TP) | Outside 250 m | 10 | 11 | 51 | 16 | 12 | 12 | 24 (83) | 29 (100) | 26 (90) | 29 (100) | |
| | Shoreline | 14 | | 26 | | 18 | | 6 (67) | | | | |
| | All | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 34 (100) | 34 (100) | 34 (100) | 34 (100) | |
| Chlavanhulla | Inside 250 m | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 5 (100) | 5 (100) | 5 (100) | 5 (100) | |
| Chlorophyll a | Outside 250 m | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 29 (100) | 29 (100) | 29 (100) | 29 (100) | |
| | Shoreline | 0.2 | | 1.2 | | 0.5 | | 8 (89) | | | | |
| | All | <10 | <10 | 18000 | 7000 | <10 | <10 | 22 (65) | 20 (59) | | | |
| Thermotolerant | Inside 250 m | <10 | <10 | 18000 | 7000 | 10 | 70 | 3 (60) | 1 (20) | | | |
| coliforms | Outside 250 m | <10 | <10 | 14000 | 910 | <10 | <10 | 19 (66) | 19 (66) | | | |
| | Shoreline | <10 | | 20 | | <10 | | 8 (89) | | | | |
| | All | <10 | <10 | 3300 | 1000 | <10 | <10 | 25 (74) | 30 (88) | | | |
| Fatava a a a i ar a | Inside 250 m | <10 | <10 | 3300 | 1000 | <10 | <10 | 3 (60) | 4 (80) | | | |
| Enterococci spp. | Outside 250 m | <10 | <10 | 2500 | 200 | <10 | <10 | 22 (76) | 26 (90) | | | |
| | Shoreline | <10 | | 72 | | <10 | | 8 (89) | | | | |

Table 5.3Summary statistics for Sepia Depression



References

- ANZECC, ARMCANZ (2000) Australian and New Zealand Guidelines for Fresh and Marine Water Quality. Volume 1: The Guidelines. Australian and New Zealand Environment and Conservation Council, Agriculture and Resource Management Council of Australia and New Zealand, Canberra, ACT, October 2000
- DAL (2001) Perth Long-term Ocean Outlet Monitoring (PLOOM) Program: Location of Water Quality Monitoring Sites. Prepared for Water Corporation of Western Australia by DA Lord & Associates Pty Ltd, Perth, Western Australia, December 2001
- DALSE (2004) Perth Long-term Ocean Outlet Monitoring Program 2002-2003 (PLOOM 3.1). Prepared for Water Corporation of Western Australia by DA Lord Science & Engineering Pty Ltd, Perth, Western Australia, June 2004
- EPA (2000) Perth Coastal Waters Environmental Values and Objectives The Position of the EPA – A Working Document. Environmental Protection Authority, Perth, Western Australia, February 2000
- EPA (2015a) Environmental Assessment Guideline for Protecting the Quality of Western Australia's Marine Environment. Environmental Protection Authority, Report No. EAG 15, Perth, Western Australia, March 2015
- EPA (2015b) Environmental Quality Criteria Reference Document for Cockburn Sound A Supporting Document to the State Environmental (Cockburn Sound) Policy 2005. Environmental Protection Authority, Perth, Western Australia, March 2015
- EPA (2016) Technical Guidance: Protecting the Quality of Western Australia's Marine Environment. Environmental Protection Authority, December 2016
- Frick WE, Roberts PJW, Davis LR, Keyes J, Baumgartner DJ, George KP (2001) Dilution Models for Effluent Discharges, 4th ed. (Visual Plumes). Environmental Research Division, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Washington, DC, USA, July 2001
- Johnson KS, Petty RL (1982) Determination of phosphate in seawater by flow injection analysis with injection of reagent. Analytical Chemistry 54:1185–1187
- Johnson KS, Petty RL (1983) Determination of nitrate and nitrite in seawater by flow injection analysis with injection of reagent. Limnology and Oceanography 28:1260–1266
- Pattiaratchi C, Imberger J, Zaker N, Svenson T (1995) Perth Coastal Waters Study Physical Measurements. Prepared for Water Authority of Western Australia, Perth, Western Australia, January 1995
- Switala K (1993) Determination of ammonia by flow injection analysis colorimetry (dialysis). Latchet Instruments, Milwaukee, USA
- Valderrama JC (1981) The simultaneous analysis of total nitrogen and total phosphorus in natural waters. Marine Chemistry 10:109–122









Licence

Environmental Protection Act 1986, Part V

| Licensee: | Water Corporation | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|-------------------------------------|-------------|---|--|--|--|
| Licence: | L7882 | 2/1992/14 | | | | | |
| Registered office: | | Newcastle Street DERVILLE WA 600 | 7 | | | | |
| Premises address: | Beenyup Wastewater Treatment Plant Part of Lot 8278 on Plan 30778 Ocean Reef Road CRAIGIE WA 6025 Bound by the following points, as depicted in Schedule 1 | | | | | | |
| | Point | Easting | Northing |] | | | |
| | 1 | 383932.04m | 6482700.62m | | | | |
| | 2 | 384010.53m | 6482748.00m | | | | |
| | 3 | 384116.46m | 6482755.52m | | | | |
| | 4 | 384146.54m | 6482763.18m | | | | |
| | 5 | 384149.93m | 6482701.61m | | | | |
| | 6 | 384170.03m | 6482702.20m | | | | |
| | 7 | 384165.22m | 6482733.01m | | | | |
| | 8 | 384339.70m | 6482741.06m | | | | |
| | 9 | 384342.89m | 6482684.45m | | | | |
| | 10 | 384383.60m | 6482687.31m | | | | |
| | 11 | 384389.41m | 6482600.98m | | | | |
| | 12 | 384434.98m | 6482603.54m | | | | |
| | 13 | 384438.54m | 6482549.71m | | | | |
| | 14 | 384443.75m | 6482546.68m | | | | |
| | 15 | 384455.28m | 6482376.99m | | | | |
| | 16 | 384450.62m | 6482373.23m | | | | |
| | 17 | 384455.06m | 6482312.90m | | | | |
| | 18 | 384532.63m | 6482318.61m | | | | |
| | 19 | 384531.53m | 6482335.27m | | | | |
| | 20 | 384595.84m | 6482339.99m | | | | |
| | 21 | 384594.88m | 6482315.55m | | | | |
| | 22 | 384599.70m | 6482261.03m | | | | |
| | 23 | 383932.87m | 6482216.62m | | | | |
| | 24 | 383931.33m | 6482228.03m | | | | |
| | 25 | 383938.24m | 6482276.32m | | | | |
| | 26 | 383961.56m | 6482314.51m | | | | |
| | 27 | 383967.98m | 6482420.53m | | | | |
| | 28 | 383965.59m | 6482452.45m | | | | |
| | 29 | 383960.15m | 6482454.02m |] | | | |



Government of Western Australia Department of Environment Regulation

| 30 | 383956.19m | 6482508.51m |
|----|------------|-------------|
| 31 | 383933.16m | 6482518.59m |
| 32 | 383930.96m | 6482570.84m |
| 33 | 383937.71m | 6482613.83m |
| 34 | 384264.48m | 6482738.17m |
| 35 | 384260.60m | 6482813.19m |
| 36 | 384359.81m | 6482819.61m |
| 37 | 384363.69m | 6482743.28m |

Issue Date: Friday, 30 September 2011

| Commencement date: | Tuesday, 1 November 2011 |
|--------------------|--------------------------|
|--------------------|--------------------------|

Expiry date: Friday, 31 October 2031

Prescribed Premises Category

Schedule 1 of the Environmental Protection Regulations 1987

| Category number | Category description | Category production or design capacity | Approved Premises production or design capacity |
|--------------------|--|---|---|
| 54 | Sewage facility premises – (a) on which sewage is treated (excluding septic tanks); or (b) from which treated sewage is discharged onto land or into waters. | 100 cubic metres or more per day | 135,000 cubic meters per day |
| 61 | Liquid waste facility: premises on which liquid waste produced on others premises (other than sewage waste) is stored, reprocessed, treated or irrigated. | 100 tonnes or more per year | 50,000 tonnes per annual period |

Conditions

This Licence is subject to the conditions set out in the attached pages.

Date signed: 24 March 2016

.....

Alan Kietzmann

MANAGER LICENSING, WASTE INDUSTRIES

Officer delegated under section 20 of the *Environmental Protection Act 1986*



Contents

| Licence | 1 |
|--|----|
| Contents | 3 |
| Introduction | 3 |
| Licence conditions | 6 |
| 1 General | 6 |
| 2 Emissions | 9 |
| 3 Monitoring | 10 |
| 4 Information | 12 |
| Schedule 1: Maps | 15 |
| Schedule 2: Reporting & notification forms | 18 |

Introduction

This Introduction is not part of the Licence conditions.

DER's industry licensing role

The Department of Environment Regulation (DER) is a government department for the state of Western Australia in the portfolio of the Minister for Environment. DER's purpose is to advise on and implement strategies for a healthy environment for the benefit of all current and future Western Australians.

DER has responsibilities under Part V of the *Environmental Protection Act 1986* (the Act) for the licensing of prescribed premises. Through this process regulates to prevent, control and abate pollution and environmental harm to conserve and protect the environment. DER also monitors and audits compliance with works approvals and licence conditions, takes enforcement action as appropriate and develops and implement licensing and industry regulation policy.

Licence requirements

This licence is issued under Part V of the Act. Conditions contained within the licence relate to the prevention, reduction or control of emissions and discharges to the environment and to the monitoring and reporting of them.

Where other statutory instruments impose obligations on the Premises/Licensee the intention is not to replicate them in the licence conditions. You should therefore ensure that you are aware of all your statutory obligations under the Act and any other statutory instrument. Legislation can be accessed through the State Law Publisher website using the following link: <u>http://www.slp.wa.gov.au/legislation/statutes.nsf/default.html</u>

For your Premises relevant statutory instruments include but are not limited to obligations under the:

- Environmental Protection (Unauthorised Discharges) Regulations 2004 these Regulations make it an
 offence to discharge certain materials such as contaminated stormwater into the environment other than in
 the circumstances set out in the Regulations.
- Environmental Protection (Controlled Waste) Regulations 2004 these Regulations place obligations on you if you produce, accept, transport or dispose of controlled waste.
- Environmental Protection (Noise) Regulations 1997 these Regulations require noise emissions from the Premises to comply with the assigned noise levels set out in the Regulations.

You must comply with your licence. Non-compliance with your licence is an offence and strict penalties exist for those who do not comply.



Licence holders are also reminded of the requirements of section 53 of the Act which places restrictions on making certain changes to prescribed premises unless the changes are in accordance with a works approval, licence, closure notice or environmental protection notice.

Other Guidelines which you should be aware of include:

• Western Australian Guidelines for Biosolids Management, Department of Environment and Conservation, December 2012 (as amended from time to time).

Licence Fees

If you have a licence that is issued for more than one year, you are required to pay an annual licence fee prior to the anniversary date of issue of your licence. Non payment of annual licence fees will result in your licence ceasing to have effect meaning that it will no longer be valid and you will need to apply for a new licence for your Premises.

Ministerial conditions

If your Premises has been assessed under Part IV of the Act you may have had conditions imposed by the Minister for Environment. You are required to comply with any conditions imposed by the Minister.

Premises description and Licence summary

Beenyup WWTP is located on part of Lot 8278 on Plan 30778 Ocean Reef Road, Craigie, Western Australia. The plant has been operating at this premises since 1972. The Lot is bounded by the Mitchell Freeway to the east, Ocean Reef Road to the north, the residential suburb of Craigie to the west and Craigie Open Space, an area of regionally significant bushland, to the south. Water Corporation's Advanced Water Replenishment Plant is located on the same lot immediate north of the premises, and the rest of the Lot contains the Bush Forever site 303 as well as a hardstand area to the north occupied by Water Corporation's construction branch.

The geology of the site is generally made up of Bassendean sands over Tamala Limestone. A large stretch of the Quindalup dune system occurs along the western margin of the site. The Perth Groundwater Atlas indicates the historical maximum water table level at the site is at 4.0m AHD, corresponding to 17-19m below current ground level. A dissipation test at the site indicated that the water table was present at 18.1m below ground level (3.6m AHD) (Worley Parsons, 2007); therefore, interference of plant structural and civil elements by groundwater is not expected.

Sewage enters the plant via pipelines. After screening, the wastewater flows into circular grit removal tanks, aerated to allow the inorganic material to settle and the organic material to pass through very slowly to large rectangular primary sedimentation tanks allowing about 50 per cent of the suspended solids to settle out as sludge. Sludge is collected by scraper mechanism and pumped to the solids handling area for thickening and digestion. The treated wastewater leaving the primary tanks called primary treated wastewater passes to secondary treatment tanks. Secondary treatment is achieved in aeration tanks by the activated sludge process. Following aeration, the treated wastewater passes slowly through circular clarifiers in which the activated sludge settles leaving a high quality secondary effluent. The settled sludge containing micro-organisms is rapidly removed using scrapers and is returned to the aeration tanks.

Solids removed from the primary sedimentation tanks and excess solids produced by the activated sludge process are thickened and fed to the anaerobic digesters. Following digestion, the sludge is mechanically dewatered to produce a biosolid suitable for use as a soil conditioner.

Secondary treated wastewater flows by gravity to the Indian Ocean in the vicinity of the Marmion Marine Park and is discharged into 10 metres of water via two outlets, one 1850 metres and the other one 1650 metres offshore, where it is rapidly diluted and dispersed. This is regulated by Ministerial Statement 382.

The main emission from the premises is odour. Odorous air is extracted from the inlet works, primary tanks, secondary treatment tanks and sludge storage facilities, sludge loading and unloading area, and passed through activated carbon, a biological and chemical scrubber vented to a 50 meter stack.



This Licence is the result of an amendment to adjust the premises boundary to the physical boundary of the treatment plant rather than the entire Lot 8278. The licence has also been converted to the new format for consistency with other Water Corporation licences. Changes have been made in relation to definitions and controlled waste codes. This amendment does result in any alteration of discharges, emissions or processes at the premises but does extend the expiry date of the instrument.

The premise is subject to Ministerial Statement 382 and this licence does not duplicate any conditions of this statement.

The licences and works approvals issued for the Premises since 01/10/1994 are:

| Instrument log | | |
|----------------|------------|--|
| Instrument | Issued | Description |
| W1243/1991/1 | 01/10/1994 | New works approval |
| W1867/1991/1 | 06/03/1997 | New works approval |
| W2580/1991/1 | 03/11/1998 | New works approval |
| L4727/1991/1 | 01/10/2000 | New Licence |
| W3217/1991/1 | 31/01/2001 | New works approval |
| L4727/1991/2 | 01/10/2001 | Licence renewal |
| L4727/1991/3 | 01/10/2002 | Licence renewal |
| W3761/1991/1 | 24/02/2003 | New works approval |
| L7882/1991/8 | 20/10/2003 | New Licence |
| L7882/1991/9 | 01/10/2004 | Licence renewal |
| W4091/1991/1 | 04/01/2005 | Licence renewal |
| W4090/1991/1 | 28/02/2005 | New works approval |
| L7882/1991/10 | 01/11/2005 | Licence renewal |
| L7882/1991/11 | 01/11/2006 | Licence renewal |
| L7882/1991/12 | 01/11/2007 | Licence renewal |
| L7882/1991/13 | 01/11/2008 | Licence renewal |
| L7882/1991/14 | 01/11/2011 | Licence renewal |
| W5809/2015/1 | 13/04/2015 | New works approval |
| W5235/2012/1 | 14/09/2012 | New works approval |
| L7882/1991/14 | 31/03/2016 | Licence amendment to new format, updating premises |
| | | boundary and extending expiry date. |

Severance

It is the intent of these Licence conditions that they shall operate so that, if a condition or a part of a condition is beyond the power of this Licence to impose, or is otherwise *ultra vires* or invalid, that condition or part of a condition shall be severed and the remainder of these conditions shall nevertheless be valid to the extent that they are within the power of this Licence to impose and are not otherwise *ultra vires* or invalid.

END OF INTRODUCTION



Licence conditions

1 General

1.1 Interpretation

- 1.1.1 In the Licence, definitions from the *Environmental Protection Act 1986* apply unless the contrary intention appears.
- 1.1.2 For the purposes of this Licence, unless the contrary intention appears:

'Act' means the Environmental Protection Act 1986;

'annual period' means the inclusive period from 1 July until 30 June;

AS/NZS 2031' means the Australian Standard AS/NZS 2031 Selection of containers and preservation of water samples for microbiological analysis;

'AS/NZS 5667.1' means the Australian Standard AS/NZS 5667.1 Water Quality – Sampling – Guidance of the Design of sampling programs, sampling techniques and the preservation and handling of samples;

AS/NZS 5667.10' means the Australian Standard AS/NZS 5667.10 Water Quality – Sampling – Guidance on sampling of waste waters;

'averaging period' means the time over which a limit is measured or a monitoring result is obtained;

'CEO' means Chief Executive Officer of the Department of Environment Regulation;

'CEO' for the purpose of correspondence means;

Chief Executive Officer Department Administering the Environmental Protection Act 1986 Locked Bag 33 CLOISTERS SQUARE WA 6850 Email: info@der.wa.gov.au;

'CEMS' means continuous emissions monitoring system;

'CEMS Code' means the current version of the Continuous Emission Monitoring System (CEMS) Code for Stationary Source Air Emissions, Department of Environment & Conservation, Government of Western Australia;

'cfu/100 mL' means colony forming units per 100 millilitres;

'controlled waste' has the definition in Environmental Protection (Controlled Waste) Regulations 2004;

'covers' means metallic or non-metallic covers used to cover the pre-treatment, primary treatment and secondary aeration areas of the treatment plant;

'hardstand' means a surface with a permeability of 10⁻⁹ metres/second or less;



'Leachate' means liquid released by or water that has percolated through waste and which contains some of its constituents;

'Licence' means this Licence numbered L7882/1992/14 and issued under the *Environmental Protection Act* 1986;

'Licensee' means the person or organisation named as Licensee on page 1 of the Licence;

'NATA' means the National Association of Testing Authorities, Australia;

'NATA accredited' means in relation to the analysis of a sample that the laboratory is NATA accredited for the specified analysis at the time of the analysis;

'**Premises'** means the area defined in the Premises Map in Schedule 1 and listed as the Premises address on page 1 of the Licence;

'Process equipment' means any wastewater or sludge containment infrastructure or wastewater treatment vessel;

'quarterly' means the four inclusive periods from 1 July to 30 September, 1 October to 31 December and 1 January to 31 March and 1 April to 30 June in the following year.

'Schedule 1' means Schedule 1 of this Licence unless otherwise stated;

'Schedule 2' means Schedule 2 of this Licence unless otherwise stated;

'**six-monthly**' means the two inclusive periods from 1 July to 30 December and 1 January to 30 June in the following year;

'spot sample' means a discrete sample representative at the time and place at which the sample is taken;

'STP, dry' means standard temperature and pressure (0°C and 101.325 kilopascals); dry;

'Waste Code' means the Waste Code assigned to a type of controlled waste for purposes of waste tracking and reporting as specified in the Department of Environment Regulation "Controlled Waste Category List" (July 2014), as amended from time to time;

'wastewater treatment vessels' means any vessel or tank containment infrastructure associated with the treatment of wastewater and includes, but not limited to oxidation ditches and clarifiers; and

'usual working day' means 0800 – 1700 hours, Monday to Friday excluding public holidays in Western Australia.

- 1.1.3 Any reference to an Australian or other standard in the Licence means the relevant parts of the standard in force from time to time during the term of this Licence.
- 1.1.4 Any reference to a guideline or code of practice in the Licence means the version of that guideline or code of practice in force from time to time, and shall include any amendments or replacements to that guideline or code of practice made during the term of this Licence.



1.2 Premises operation

- 1.2.1 The Licensee shall only allow waste to be accepted on to the Premises if:
 - (a) it is of a type listed in Table 1.3.1; and
 - (b) the quantity accepted is below any limit listed in Table 1.2.1; and
 - (c) it meets any specification listed in Table 1.2.1

| Table 1.2.1: Waste acceptance | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|-----------------------------|---|--|--|--|
| Waste | Waste Code | Quantity Limit | Specification ¹ | | | |
| Putrescible and O | rganic wastes | | | | | |
| Sewage | N/A | 135,000 m ³ /day | Accepted through sewer inflow(s) only | | | |
| Septage wastes | K210 | | From other Water Corporation assets tankered into the premises at the pre-treatment works of the sewage | | | |
| Sewage waste from reticulated sewage system | K130 | 50,000 t/annual period | treatment plant. The waste shall be delivered to the plant via an enclosed pipeline. | | | |

1.2.2 The Licensee shall ensure that the wastes accepted onto the Premises are only subjected to the process(es) set out in Table 1.2.2 and in accordance with any process requirements described in that table.

| Table 1.2.2: Waste | e processing | |
|--|--|--|
| Waste type | Process | Process requirements |
| Sewage | Screening, grit removal, disinfection and filtration. And Physical, biological and chemical treatment. | |
| Septage and sewage wastes | Preliminary treatment Screening and Grit removal Primary treatment Primary Sedimentation tanks Secondary treatment Aeration tanks and secondary sedimentation tanks Tertiary treatment and disinfection Filtration and chlorination | The licensee shall dispose of all collected grit and screenings from the pre-treatment area, and sludge and biosolids to a licenced or registered landfill. |
| Sewage sludge and Waste activated sludge | Sludge treatment and storage | |



1.2.3 The Licensee shall ensure that material is only stored and/or treated within vessels or compounds provided with the infrastructure detailed in Table 1.2.3.

| Table 1.2.3: Containm | Table 1.2.3: Containment infrastructure | | | | | |
|--|---|---|--|--|--|--|
| Storage vessel or compound | Material | Requirements | | | | |
| Inlet/preliminary works: Mechanical Step Screens and Grit Removal Tanks | Screenings and Grit | Recovered screenings and grit to be stored in a sealed bin which is stored within a bunded hardstand area or a hardstand area that is graded to a collection drain which returns sludge leachate to the start of the treatment process. | | | | |
| Primary Sedimentation Tanks | | Ensure that the covers on the primary and aeration tank areas of the plant are kept in place at all times except | | | | |
| Aeration Treatment | Wastewater | when removal is required for maintenance operations or during emergency situations. | | | | |
| Secondary Sedimentation Tanks | | None specified | | | | |
| Sludge blending tanks | Sludge and leachate | Returns sludge leachate to the start of the treatment process. | | | | |

1.2.4 The Licensee shall manage the wastewater treatment tanks such that:

- (a) overtopping of the tanks does not occur; and
- (b) stormwater runoff is prevented from entering the tanks; and
- (c) vegetation and floating debris (emergent or otherwise) is prevented from growing or accumulating in the tanks.

2 Emissions

2.1 Point source emissions to air

2.1.1 The Licensee shall ensure that where waste is emitted to air from the emission points in Table 2.1.1 it is done so in accordance with the conditions of this Licence.

| Table 2.1.1: Emission points to air | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Emission point reference | Emission point height (m) | Source, including any abatement | | | | |
| Scrubber stack 1 | 50 | Stock via adour corubbing overeme | | | | |
| Scrubber stack 2 | 50 | Stack via odour scrubbing systems | | | | |



2.1.2 The Licensee shall not cause or allow point source emissions to emissions to air greater than the limits listed in Table 2.1.2.

| Table 2.1.2: Point source emission limits to air | | | | | |
|--|-----------|---|------------------|--|--|
| Emission point reference | Parameter | Limit (including units) ¹ | Averaging period | | |
| Scrubber Stack 1 | Hydrogen | 0.20 g/s at STP dry | | | |
| Scrubber Stack 2 | Sulphide | 0.19g/s at STP dry | N/A | | |

2.1.3 The licensee shall maintain a log of all CEMS calibration curve correlations and make this log available on request.

2.2 Point source emissions to surface water

2.2.1 The Licensee shall ensure that where waste is emitted to surface water from the emission points in Table 2.2.1 it is done so in accordance with the conditions of this Licence.

| Table 2.2.1: Emission points to surface water | | | | | |
|---|---|-------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Emission point reference | Description | Source including abatement | | | |
| Ocean Reef Ocean outlets | Discharge of treated wastewater via the Ocean Reef Outlets, one 1850 metres and one 1650 metres offshore. | Treated wastewater | | | |

3 Monitoring

3.1 General monitoring

- 3.1.1 The licensee shall ensure that:
 - (a) all water samples are collected and preserved in accordance with AS/NZS 5667.1;
 - (b) all wastewater samples are collected in accordance with AS/NZS 5667.10;
 - (c) all microbiological samples are collected in accordance with AS/NZS 2031;
 - (d) all laboratory samples are submitted to a laboratory with current NATA accreditation for the parameters to be measured unless indicated otherwise in relevant table.
- 3.1.2 The Licensee shall ensure that :
 - (a) monthly monitoring is undertaken at least 15 days apart;
 - (b) quarterly monitoring is undertaken at least 45 days apart; and
 - (c) six monthly monitoring is undertaken at least 5 months apart.

3.1 Monitoring of point source emissions to air

3.2.1 The Licensee shall undertake the monitoring in Table 3.2.1 according to the specifications in that table.



| Table 3.2.1: | Table 3.2.1: Monitoring of emissions to air | | | | | |
|---|---|--------------------------|------------------------|---|--|--|
| Emission point reference | Parameter | Units ¹ | Frequency ² | Method | | |
| Bio | Hydrogen sulphide | ppb | Continuous | CEMS | | |
| scrubbers and chemical scrubbers | Hydrogen sulphide | mg/m ³ g/s | | NATA accredited method for the measurement and analysis of hydrogen sulphide emissions from stationary sources | | |
| as depicted in Schedule | Volumetric flow rate | m³/s | Quarterly | Thermal mass flow meters calibrated against USEPA Method 2 | | |
| 1 | Stack exit temperature | degrees Celsius | | None specified | | |

Note 1: All units are referenced to STP dry

Note 2: Monitoring shall be undertaken to reflect normal operating conditions and any limits or conditions on inputs or production.

- 3.2.2 The Licensee shall ensure that sampling required under Condition 3.2.1 of the Licence is undertaken at sampling locations in compliance with the AS 4323.1 or relevant part of the CEMS Code.
- 3.2.3 The Licensee shall ensure that all non-continuous sampling and analysis undertaken pursuant to condition 3.2.1 for the parameters specified in Table 3.2.1 is undertaken by a holder of NATA accreditation for the relevant methods of sampling and analysis.
- **3.2.4** For any parameter in Table 3.2.1 requiring continuous monitoring, the Licensee shall ensure that the CEMS is regularly operated, maintained and calibrated in accordance with the CEMS Code.

3.3 Monitoring of point source emissions to surface water

3.3.1 The Licensee shall undertake the monitoring in Table 3.3.1 according to the specifications in that table.

| Table 3.3.1: N | Table 3.3.1: Monitoring of emissions to surface waters | | | | | |
|----------------------|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|------------------|--|
| Emission point | Monitoring point reference and location | Parameter | Units | Averaging period | Frequency | |
| Ocean Reef Outlet | Magflow to Ocean Outfall | Volumetric flow rate | L/s m ³ /day | Monthly | Continuous | |
| | | pH ¹ | - | | | |
| | | Total Nitrogen | mg/L | | Monthly | |
| | Effluent | Total Phosphorus | | | | |
| Ocean Reef | Discharge Pumping | E. Coli | cfu/100mL | Spot or | | |
| Outlet Station | | Total Suspended Solids | | composite sample | Oire an earth le | |
| | point | Total Dissolved Solids | mg/L | | Six-monthly | |
| | | Biochemical | <u> </u> | | | |



| Table 3.3.1: Monitoring of emissions to surface waters | | | | | | |
|--|---|----------------|-------|---------------------|-----------|--|
| Emission point | Monitoring point reference and location | Parameter | Units | Averaging period | Frequency | |
| | | Oxygen Demand | | | | |
| | | Oil and Grease | | | | |
| | | Arsenic | | | | |
| | | Cadmium | | | | |
| | | Copper | | | | |
| | | Chromium | | | | |
| | | Lead | | | | |
| | | Mercury | | | | |
| | | Nickel | | | | |
| | | Zinc | | | | |

Note 1: In-field non-NATA accredited analysis permitted.

3.4 Monitoring of inputs and outputs

3.4.1 The Licensee shall undertake the monitoring specified in Table 3.4.1 according to the specifications in that table.

| Table 3.4.1: Monitoring of inputs and outputs | | | | | |
|---|--|--|----------------------------|---------------------|------------|
| Input/Output | Monitoring point reference | Parameter | Units | Averaging period | Frequency |
| Sewage - Inlet Flow | Inlet Channel Flow Meter (FT201) | Volumetric flow rate | L/s m ³ /day | Monthly | Continuous |
| Septage and sewage wastes | None specified | Volume of Controlled waste (by category) received at the WWTP | m ³ /day | Monthly | Continuous |

4 Information

4.1 Records

- 4.1.1 All information and records required by the Licence shall:
 - (a) be legible;
 - (b) if amended, be amended in such a way that the original and subsequent amendments remain legible or are capable of retrieval;
 - (c) except for records listed in 4.1.1(d) be retained for at least 6 years from the date the records were made or until the expiry of the Licence or any subsequent licence; and
 - (d) for those following records, be retained until the expiry of the Licence and any subsequent licence:
 - (i) off-site environmental effects; or
 - (ii) matters which affect the condition of the land or waters.



- 4.1.2 The Licensee shall complete an Annual Audit Compliance Report indicating the extent to which the Licensee has complied with the conditions of the Licence, and any previous licence issued under Part V of the Act for the Premises for the previous annual period.
- 4.1.3 The Licensee shall:
 - (a) implement a complaints management system that shall record the following information (if known or provided) about complaints received at the Premises concerning any environmental impact of the activities undertaken at the Premises:
 - (i) name and address of the complainants (if consented);
 - (ii) date and time of complaint;
 - (iii) date and time of alleged incident;
 - (iv) alleged source of the incident;
 - (v) general description of the alleged incident, including any environmental or health impacts reported by the complainant;
 - (vi) wind direction, wind speed and temperature at time of alleged incident;
 - (vii) likely source of the alleged incident; and
 - (viii) actions taken by licensee to address complaint, including the outcome of any investigation(s) and action(s) to verify any impacts.
 - (b) complete an annual analysis and review of complaints recorded under 4.1.3(a) to identify any common factors and root cause of complaints and proposals to address these.

4.2 Reporting

4.2.1 The Licensee shall submit to the CEO an Annual Environmental Report within 63 calendar days after the end of the annual period. The report shall contain the information listed in Table 4.2.1 in the format or form specified in that table.

| Condition or table (if relevant) | Parameter | Format or form ¹ | | |
|----------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|--|--|
| - | Summary of any failure or malfunction of any pollution control equipment and any environmental incidents, that have occurred during the annual period and any action taken | None specified | | |
| Table 1.2.1 | Summary of any treatment capacity exceedances and any action taken. | None specified | | |
| 3.2.1 | Monitoring of emissions to air | None specified | | |
| | Monitoring of emissions to surface waters | None specified | | |
| 3.3.1 | Contaminant loading (kg/day – monthly average) to water of parameters monitored in Table 3.3.1 (except pH and Escherichia coli) | | | |
| | Methodology and calculations used to estimate the daily volumetric flow rate of treated wastewater discharged to Ocean Reef Outlet and results of those calculations. | None specified | | |
| 3.4.1 | Monitoring of inputs and outputs | None specified | | |
| 4.1.2 | Compliance | AACR | | |
| 4.1.3 | Complaints summary | None specified | | |
| - | Summary of any changes to site boundaries, or sampling point location/name | | | |
| - | None specified | | | |



Government of **Western Australia** Department of **Environment Regulation**

- 4.2.2 The Licensee shall ensure that the Annual Environmental Report also contains:
 - (a) any relevant process, production or operational data recorded under conditions of this licence; and
 - (b) an assessment of the information contained within the report against previous monitoring results and Licence limits
- 4.2.3 The Licensee shall submit the information in Table 4.2.2 to the CEO according to the specifications in that table.

| Table 4.2.2: Non-annual reporting requirements | | | | | |
|--|---|-------------------|--|--|--|
| Condition or table (if relevant) | Parameter | Reporting period | Reporting date (after end of the reporting period) | Format or form | |
| - | Copies of original monitoring reports submitted to the Licensee by third parties | Not Applicable | Within 14 days of the CEOs request | As received by the Licensee from third parties | |

4.3 Notification

4.3.1 The Licensee shall ensure that the parameters listed in Table 4.3.1 are notified to the CEO at the Contact Address and in accordance with the notification requirements of the table.

| Condition or table (if relevant) | Parameter | Notification requirement ¹ | Format or form ² |
|--|--|--|--------------------------------|
| - | Taking process equipment offline for maintenance works that may result in increase odour emissions. | No less than 72 hours in advance of works | None specified |
| - | Breach of any limit specified in the Licence | Part A: As soon as practicable but no later than 5pm of the next working day | N1 |
| | | Part B: As soon as practicable | |

Note 1: No notification requirement in the Licence shall negate the requirement to comply with s72 of the Act. Note 2: Forms are in Schedule 2



Schedule 1: Maps

Premises map

The Premises is shown in the map below. The pink line depicts the Premises boundary.





Scrubber locations

The location of scrubbers described in Table 3.2.1 shown in the map below.





Outfall map

The location of the Ocean Reef Outlet as described in Table 3.3.1 is shown on the map below.



Environmental Protection Act 1986 Licence: L7882/1992/14 File Number: DEC625-02

Amendment Date: 24 March 2016



Schedule 2: Reporting & notification forms

These forms are provided for the proponent to report monitoring and other data required by the Licence. They can be requested in an electronic format.

ANNUAL AUDIT COMPLIANCE REPORT PROFORMA

SECTION A LICENCE DETAILS

| Licence Number: | Licence File Number: |
|-------------------|----------------------|
| Company Name: | ABN: |
| Trading as: | |
| Reporting period: | |
| to | |

STATEMENT OF COMPLIANCE WITH LICENCE CONDITIONS

1. Were all conditions of the Licence complied with within the reporting period? (please tick the appropriate box)

Yes D Please proceed to Section C

No D Please proceed to Section B

Each page must be initialled by the person(s) who signs Section C of this Annual Audit Compliance Report (AACR).

Initial:



SECTION B DETAILS OF NON-COMPLIANCE WITH LICENCE CONDITION.

Please use a separate page for each licence condition that was not complied with.

| a) Licence condition not complied with: | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | | | |
| b) Date(s) when the non compliance occurred, if applicable: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| c) Was this non compliance reported to DER?: | | | | | | |
| Yes Reported to DER verbally Date | □ No | | | | | |
| Reported to DER in writing | | | | | | |
| Date | | | | | | |
| d) Has DER taken, or finalised any action in relation to the non cor | npliance?: | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| e) Summary of particulars of the non compliance, and what was th | e environmental impact: | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| f) If relevant, the precise location where the non compliance occur | red (attach map or diagram): | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| g) Cause of non compliance: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| h) Action taken, or that will be taken to mitigate any adverse effects of the non compliance: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| i) Action taken or that will be taken to prevent recurrence of the nor | i) Action taken or that will be taken to prevent recurrence of the non compliance: | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Each page must be initialled by the person(s) who signs Section C of | of this AACR | | | | | |

Initial:



SECTION C

SIGNATURE AND CERTIFICATION

This Annual Audit Compliance Report (AACR) may only be signed by a person(s) with legal authority to sign it. The ways in which the AACR must be signed and certified, and the people who may sign the statement, are set out below.

Please tick the box next to the category that describes how this AACR is being signed. If you are uncertain about who is entitled to sign or which category to tick, please contact the licensing officer for your premises.

| If the licence holder is | The Annual Audit Compliance Report must be signed and certified: |
|--|--|
| | by the individual licence holder, or |
| An individual | by a person approved in writing by the Chief Executive Officer of the Department of Environment Regulation to sign on the licensee's behalf. |
| A firm or other | by the principal executive officer of the licensee; or |
| unincorporated company | by a person with authority to sign on the licensee's behalf who is approved in writing by the Chief Executive Officer of the Department of Environment Regulation. |
| | by affixing the common seal of the licensee in accordance with the <i>Corporations Act 2001</i> ; or |
| | by two directors of the licensee; or |
| | by a director and a company secretary of the licensee, or |
| A corporation | if the licensee is a proprietary company that has a sole director who is also the sole company secretary – by that director, or |
| | by the principal executive officer of the licensee; or |
| | by a person with authority to sign on the licensee's behalf who is approved in writing by the Chief Executive Officer of the Department of Environment Regulation. |
| A public outbority | by the principal executive officer of the licensee; or |
| A public authority (other than a local government) | by a person with authority to sign on the licensee's behalf who is approved in writing by the Chief Executive Officer of the Department of Environment Regulation. |
| a local government | by the chief executive officer of the licensee; or |
| a local government | by affixing the seal of the local government. |

It is an offence under section 112 of the *Environmental Protection Act 1986* for a person to give information on this form that to their knowledge is false or misleading in a material particular. There is a maximum penalty of \$50,000 for an individual or body corporate.

I/We declare that the information in this annual audit compliance report is correct and not false or misleading in a material particular.

| SIGNATURE: | SIGNATURE: |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| NAME: (printed) | NAME: (printed) |
| POSITION: | POSITION: |
| DATE:/// | DATE:////// |
| | |

SEAL (if signing under seal)



Licence: L7882/1992/14 Form: N1 Licensee: Date of breach: Water Corporation

Notification of detection of the breach of a limit.

These pages outline the information that the operator must provide. Units of measurement used in information supplied under Part A and B requirements shall be appropriate to the circumstances of the emission. Where appropriate, a comparison should be made of actual emissions and authorised emission limits.

Part A

| Licence Number | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| Name of operator | Water Corporation |
| Location of Premises | |
| Time and date of the detection | |

| Notification requirements for the breach of a limit | | |
|---|--|--|
| Emission point reference/ source | | |
| Parameter(s) | | |
| Limit | | |
| Measured value | | |
| Date and time of monitoring | | |
| Measures taken, or intended to | | |
| be taken, to stop the emission | | |



Part B

| Any more accurate information on the matters for notification under Part A. | |
|---|--|
| Measures taken, or intended to be taken, to prevent a recurrence of the incident. | |
| Measures taken, or intended to be taken, to rectify, limit or prevent any pollution of the environment which has been or may be caused by the emission. | |
| The dates of any previous N1 notifications for the Premises in the preceding 24 months. | |

| Name | |
|---|--|
| Post | |
| Signature on behalf of | |
| Signature on behalf of Water Corporation | |
| Date | |



Decision Document

Environmental Protection Act 1986, Part V

| Proponent: | Wate | r Corporatio | on | |
|--------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------------------|--|
| Licence: | L7882/1992/14 | | | |
| | | | | |
| Registered office: | | wcastle Street RVILLE WA 6007 | | |
| Premises address: | Part Lot CRAIGI | p Wastewater Treati 8278 on Plan 3077 E WESTERN AUST by the following poin | 8, Ocean Reef Road RALIA 6025 | |
| | Point | Easting | Northing | |
| | 1 | 383932.04m | 6482700.62m | |
| | 2 | 384010.53m | 6482748.00m | |
| | 3 | 384116.46m | 6482755.52m | |
| | 4 | 384146.54m | 6482763.18m | |
| | 5 | 384149.93m | 6482701.61m | |
| | 6 | 384170.03m | 6482702.20m | |
| | 7 | 384165.22m | 6482733.01m | |
| | 8 | 384339.70m | 6482741.06m | |
| | 9 | 384342.89m | 6482684.45m | |
| | 10 | 384383.60m | 6482687.31m | |
| | 11 | 384389.41m | 6482600.98m | |
| | 12 | 384434.98m | 6482603.54m | |
| | 13 | 384438.54m | 6482549.71m | |
| | 14 | 384443.75m | 6482546.68m | |
| | 15 | 384455.28m | 6482376.99m | |
| | 16 | 384450.62m | 6482373.23m | |
| | 17 | 384455.06m | 6482312.90m | |
| | 18 | 384532.63m | 6482318.61m | |
| | 19 | 384531.53m | 6482335.27m | |
| | 20 | 384595.84m | 6482339.99m | |
| | 21 | 384594.88m | 6482315.55m | |
| | 22 | 384599.70m | 6482261.03m | |
| | 23 | 383932.87m | 6482216.62m | |
| | 24 | 383931.33m | 6482228.03m | |
| | 25 | 383938.24m | 6482276.32m | |
| | 26 | 383961.56m | 6482314.51m | |
| | 27 | 383967.98m | 6482420.53m | |
| | 28 | 383965.59m | 6482452.45m | |
| | 29 | 383960.15m | 6482454.02m | |



Government of Western Australia Department of Environment Regulation

| 30 | 383956.19m | 6482508.51m |
|----|------------|-------------|
| 31 | 383933.16m | 6482518.59m |
| 32 | 383930.96m | 6482570.84m |
| 33 | 383937.71m | 6482613.83m |
| 34 | 384264.48m | 6482738.17m |
| 35 | 384260.60m | 6482813.19m |
| 36 | 384359.81m | 6482819.61m |
| 37 | 384363.69m | 6482743.28m |

Issue date: Friday, 30 September 2011

Commencement date: Tuesday, 1 November 2011

Expiry date: Monday, 31 October 2031

Decision

Based on the assessment detailed in this document the Department of Environment Regulation (DER) CEO delegated officer, has decided to issue an amended licence. The delegated officer considers that in reaching this decision, it has taken into account all relevant considerations.

Decision Document prepared by:

Melissa Chamberlain Licensing Officer

Decision Document authorised by:

Alan Kietzmann Delegated Officer



Contents

| Deci | sion Document | 1 |
|------|--|----|
| Cont | rents | 3 |
| 1 | Purpose of this Document | 3 |
| 2 | Administrative summary | 3 |
| 3 | Executive summary of proposal and assessment | 4 |
| 4 | Decision table | 6 |
| 5 | Advertisement and consultation table | 12 |
| 6 | Risk Assessment | 13 |

1 Purpose of this Document

This decision document explains how DER CEO delegated officer has assessed and determined the application and provides a record of the decision-making process and how relevant factors have been taken into account. Stakeholders should note that this document is limited to the delegated officer's assessment and decision making under Part V of the *Environmental Protection Act 1986*. Other approvals may be required for the proposal, and it is the proponent's responsibility to ensure they have all relevant approvals for their Premises.

2 Administrative summary

| Administrative details | | |
|---|--|--|
| Application type | Works Approval New Licence Licence amendment Works Approval amend | □ □ ■ ment □ |
| Activities that cause the premises to become | Category number(s) | Assessed design capacity |
| prescribed premises | 54 | 135,000 cubic meters per day |
| | 61 | 50,000 tonnes per year |
| Application verified | Date: N/A | |
| Application fee paid | Date: N/A | |
| Works Approval has been complied with | Yes No | N/A |
| Compliance Certificate received | Yes No | N/A🖂 |
| Commercial-in-confidence claim | Yes No | |
| Commercial-in-confidence claim outcome | | |
| Is the proposal a Major Resource Project? | Yes No | |
| Was the proposal referred to the Environmental Protection Authority (EPA) under Part IV of the <i>Environmental Protection Act 1986</i> ? | Yes No M | eferral decision No: anaged under Part V □ ssessed under Part IV □ |



| Is the proposal subject to Ministerial Conditions? | Yes⊠ I | No | Ministerial statement No: 382 EPA Report No: 912 |
|--|---------------------|----------------|---|
| Does the proposal involve a discharge of waste into a designated area (as defined in section 57 of the <i>Environmental Protection Act 1986</i>)? | Yes I Department | No⊠ of Wate | r consulted Yes 🗌 No 🖂 |
| Is the Premises within an Environmental Protection | Policy (EPP) | Area | Yes□ No⊠ |
| Is the Premises subject to any EPP requirements? | Yes | No⊠ | |

3 Executive summary of proposal and assessment

Beenyup WWTP is located on part of Lot 8278 on Plan 30778 Ocean Reef Road, Craigie, Western Australia. The plant has been operating at this premises since 1972. The Lot is bounded by the Mitchell Freeway to the east, Ocean Reef Road to the north, the residential suburb of Craigie to the west and Craigie Open Space, an area of regionally significant bushland, to the south. Water Corporation's Advanced Water Replensihment Plant is located on the same lot immediate north of the premises, and the rest of the Lot contains the Bush Forever site 303 as well as a hardstand area to the north occupied by Water Corporation's construction branch.

The geology of the site is generally made up of Bassendean sands over Tamala Limestone. A large stretch of the Quindalup dune system occurs along the western margin of the site. The Perth Groundwater Atlas indicates the historical maximum water table level at the site is at 4.0m AHD, corresponding to 17-19m below current ground level. A dissipation test at the site indicated that the water table was present at 18.1m below ground level (3.6m AHD) (Worley Parsons, 2007); therefore, interference of plant structural and civil elements by groundwater is not expected.

Sewage enters the plant via pipelines. After screening, the wastewater flows into circular grit removal tanks, aerated to allow the inorganic material to settle and the organic material to pass through very slowly to large rectangular primary sedimentation tanks allowing about 50 per cent of the suspended solids to settle out as sludge. Sludge is collected by scraper mechanism and pumped to the solids handling area for thickening and digestion. The treated wastewater leaving the primary tanks called primary treated wastewater passes to secondary treatment tanks. Secondary treatment is achieved in aeration tanks by the activated sludge process. Following aeration, the treated wastewater passes slowly through circular clarifiers in which the activated sludge settles leaving a high quality secondary effluent. The settled sludge containing micro-organisms is rapidly removed using scrapers and is returned to the aeration tanks.

Solids removed from the primary sedimentation tanks and excess solids produced by the activated sludge process are thickened and fed to the anaerobic digesters. Following digestion, the sludge is mechanically dewatered to produce a biosolid suitable for use as a soil conditioner.



Secondary treated wastewater flows by gravity to the Indian Ocean in the vicinity of the Marmion Marine Park and is discharged into 10 metres of water via two outlets, one 1850 metres and the other one 1650 metres offshore, where it is rapidly diluted and dispersed

The main emission from the premises is odour. Odourous air is extracted from the inlet works, primary tanks, secondary treatment tanks and sludge storage facilities, sludge loading and unloading area, and passed through biological scrubbers and chemical scrubbers vented to a 50 meter stack.

February 2016 Amendment

This Licence is the result of an amendment to adjust the premises boundary to the physical boundary of the treatment plant rather than the entire Lot 8278. The licence has also been converted to the new format for consistency with other Water Corporation licences. Changes have been made in relation to definitions and controlled waste codes. This amendment does result in any alteration of discharges, emissions or processes at the premises but does extend the expiry date of the instrument.

The premise is subject to Ministerial Statement 382 and this licence does not duplicate any conditions of this statement.



4 Decision table

All applications are assessed in line with the *Environmental Protection Act 1986*, the *Environmental Protection Regulations 1987* and DER's Operational Procedure on Assessing Emissions and Discharges from Prescribed Premises. Where other references have been used in making the decision they are detailed in the decision document.

| DECISION TAE | BLE | | |
|---|---|--|------------------------|
| Works Approval / Licence section | Condition number W = Works Approval L= Licence | Justification (including risk description & decision methodology where relevant) | Reference documents |
| Premises operation | L1.2.1 L1.2.2 L1.2.3 L1.2.4 | Condition 1.2.1 and Table 1.2.1 limits the waste types and quantities that can be accepted at the premises to those that have been assessed under the licence application as suitable given the infrastructure and control measures at the premises. Condition 1.2.2 and Table 1.2.2 limits the waste processing that can occur to those assessed under the licence application as suitable given the infrastructure and control measures at the premises, and relevant to the licence categories applied for. Condition 1.2.3 and Table 1.2.3 specify the containment infrastructure at the premises and any requirements of those infrastructure as the assessment has been undertaken and control measures proposed under the understanding that the specified infrastructure is in place to contain the specified materials. Condition 1.2.4 specifies that wastewater treatment tanks must be managed appropriately to avoid damage and ensure proper function to prevent potential spillage or malfunction of the treatment system. | L7882/1992/14 |
| Point Source Emissions to Air and monitoring air emissions. | L2.1.1 | Emission Description Emission: Odour from the acceptance and processing of biological wastes resulting in hydrogen sulphide and volatile organic compounds. Impact: Odour has the potential to interfere with the amenity of odour sensitive receptors. The nearest residents are located approximately 50 meters west of the premises. | L7882/1992/14 |

Page 6 of 13

IRLB_TI0669 v2.7



| DECISION TAB | LE | | |
|---|---|---|------------------------|
| Works Approval / Licence section | Condition number W = Works Approval L= Licence | Justification (including risk description & decision methodology where relevant) | Reference documents |
| | | <i>Controls:</i> Waste is delivered to the premises via an enclosed pipeline. Odourous air is extracted from the inlet works, primary tanks, secondary treatment tanks and sludge storage facilities, sludge loading and unloading area, and passed through biological scrubbers and chemical scrubbers vented to a 50 meter stack. | |
| | | Risk Assessment Consequence: Minor Likelihood: Possible Risk Rating: Moderate | |
| | | Regulatory Controls Condition 1.2.3 and Table 1.2.3 specify the containment infrastructure that wastewater must be stored in, including the requirement that covers be kept on the primary and aeration tanks at all time except when removal is required for maintenance operations or during emergency situations. | |
| | | Condition 2.1.1 and Table 2.1.1 specify the emission points where air emissions can occur under the licence. | |
| | | Condition 2.1.2 and Table 2.1.2 specify that the air emissions at the emission points cannot exceed the limits of 0.20 g/s and 0.19 g/s at any time. | |
| | | Condition 2.1.3 requires the licensee to maintain a log of all CEMS calibration curve correlations and make this log available on request to allow DER to verify the data collected. | |
| | | Condition 3.2.1 and Table 3.2.1 requires the licensee to monitor for hydrogen sulphide continuously to determine compliance with licence limits, and also requires quarterly monitoring data on hydrogen sulphide (mg/m3 and g/s), volumetric flow rate and stack exit temperature to assess the nature of air emissions. | |

Page 7 of 13

IRLB_TI0669 v2.7



| DECISION TABLE | | | |
|---|---|---|------------------------|
| Works Approval / Licence section | Condition number W = Works Approval L= Licence | Justification (including risk description & decision methodology where relevant) | Reference documents |
| | | Conditions 3.2.2 to 3.2.4 further specify how CEMS monitoring must occur to ensure that monitoring is done effectively and appropriately and the data can be relied upon. Condition 6 of the previous licence required the plant to achieve a hydrogen sulphide emission of less than 1.5 ppm at the stack outlet. Targets have been removed from the licence in accordance with DER regulatory policy as they are not enforceable unless linked to a specific managmenet activity. Hydrogen sulphide limits have been placed on the licence and the Licensee will need to implement appropriate management and monitoring strategies to ensure compliance with the condition. <u>Risk Assessment</u> Consequence: Minor Likelihood: Possible Risk Rating: Moderate | |
| Point source emissions to surface water and surface water monitoring | | Emission Description Emission: Residual Nitrogen and Phosphorus contained within the treated wastewater. Impact: Excess nutrients may impact the receiving environment (Indian Ocean) causing eutrophication and/or may alter the water quality impacting sea life. Controls: The licensee is required by Ministerial Statement to limit the daily loading rate of Nitrogen and Phosphorus being discharged to the ocean and monitor these concentration loads. Risk Assessment Consequence: Minor Likelihood: Possible Risk Rating: Moderate Regulatory Controls Condition 2.2.1 and Table 2.2.1 specifies that treated wastewater may be discharged to the Ocean Reef Ocean outlet. The ocean discharge is regulated by Ministerial | L7882/1992/14 |


| DECISION TAB | DECISION TABLE | | | |
|---|---|--|---|--|
| Works Approval / Licence section | Condition number W = Works Approval L= Licence | Justification (including risk description & decision methodology where relevant) | Reference documents | |
| | | Statement 382. | | |
| | | Risk Assessment Consequence: Minor Likelihood: Possible | | |
| Fugitive Emissions | | Risk Rating: Moderate Dust emissions are not expected from premises activities. Any fugitive dust emissions would be adequately managed under the general provisions of the Environmental Protection Act 1986. | Environmental Protection Act 1986 | |
| Odour | | Odour emissions are risk assessed above in emissions to air. Any fugitive odour emissions not otherwise controlled by the licence conditions can be adequately managed under the general provisions of the <i>Environmental Protection Act 1986</i> | Environmental Protection Act 1986 | |
| Noise | | Noise emissions are not expected from premises activities. The licensee is required to comply with the <i>Environmental Protection (Noise) Regulations 1997</i> | Environmental Protection (Noise) Regulations 1997 | |
| Monitoring of inputs and outputs | L3.4.1 | Condition 3.4.1 and Table 3.4.1 requires the licensee to continually monitor the sewage inlet flow and the volume of septage and sewage waste tankered into the premises to monitor compliance with licence limits. | N/A | |
| Information | L4.1.1 | Condition 4.1.1 sets out the requirements for any records that are required under this licence, such as ensuring they are legible and retained for 6 years, which assists DER in regulating the conditions of this licence. | N/A | |
| | | Condition 4.1.2 requires the occupier to undertake an audit of their operations against the conditions of the licence and to report on this compliance in an Annual Audit Compliance Report (AACR). This condition assists DER in regulating the occupier's compliance with licence conditions and allows an opportunity for DER to recive the occupier's environmental performance. | | |
| | | Condition 4.1.3 requires a complaints management system to be implemented where | | |



| DECISION TAE | BLE | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Works Approval / Licence section | Condition number W = Works Approval L= Licence | Justification (including risk description & decision methodology where relevant) | Reference documents |
| | | the occupier can internally address any issues that arise from premises operations. DER will review these complaints as reported in the Annual Environmental Report (AER) and can consider the requirement for the reassessment of any regulatory controls to address the complaints. | |
| | | Condition 4.2.1 requires the licensee to submit an AER. The AER is required to include the AACR and a summary of the complaints required under condition 4.1.3. DER reviews all of the data procided in the AER to assess compliance with the licence conditions and to monitor the environmental impacts from the premises. | |
| | | Condition 4.2.2 requires the Annual Report to include any relevant process, production or operational data recorded under conditions of this licence to ensure all relevant data is provided in the annual report for DER to review, and requires an assessment of the information against previous monitoring results and licence limits to ensure the licensee has reviewed the data and provides DER with comparative information. | |
| | | Condition 4.2.3 specifies that the licensee must submit copies of original monitoring reports within 14 days of request by the CEO, in the event that the CEO wishes to review this data. | |
| | | Condition 4.3.1 requires the licensee to notify the CEO if there is a breach of any licence limit (i.e processing limits). The notifications required under this condition give DER appropriate notice of any environmental impacts at the premises so that DER can determine if any further action is required to address the incident. | |
| Licence Duration | N/A | As the licence has been reassessed as part of this amendment. Based on the risk profile, the expiry date has been extended to 2031 (15 years). Water Corporation have advised that there are no planning or lease agreements which expire within this period. | Department of Environment Regulation Guidance Statement, Licence Duration, |

Page 10 of 13



| DECISION TABLE | | | |
|---|---|--|------------------------|
| Works Approval / Licence section | Condition number W = Works Approval L= Licence | Justification (including risk description & decision methodology where relevant) | Reference documents |
| | | | November |



5 Advertisement and consultation table

| Date | Event | Comments received/Notes | How comments were taken into consideration |
|-----------|--|--|---|
| 1/03/2016 | Proponent sent a copy of draft instrument | Comment was received on 21 March 2016. Response identified errors in the descriptions of activities and controls (e.g. omission of activiated carbon in odour control, air emissions through stack after scrubbing, ocean outfall discharge distance was incorrect, and duplication of a condition) as well as clarification of flow rate measurement units. | Errors have been corrected and wording clarified to reflect operations and monitoring requirements. |



6 Risk Assessment

Note: This matrix is taken from the DER Corporate Policy Statement No. 07 - Operational Risk Management

| Table 1 | 1: | Emissions | Risk | Matrix |
|---------|----|-----------|------|--------|
|---------|----|-----------|------|--------|

| Likelihood | | Consequence | | | | |
|----------------|---------------|-------------|----------|----------|---------|--|
| | Insignificant | Minor | Moderate | Major | Severe | |
| Almost Certain | Moderate | High | High | Extreme | Extreme | |
| Likely | Moderate | Moderate | High | High | Extreme | |
| Possible | Low | Moderate | Moderate | High | Extreme | |
| Unlikely | Low | Moderate | Moderate | Moderate | High | |
| Rare | Low | Low | Moderate | Moderate | High | |



Licence

Environmental Protection Act 1986, Part V

| Licensee: | Water Corporation | | |
|--------------------|---|--|--|
| Licence: | L4201/1991/11 | | |
| Registered office: | 629 Newcastle Street LEEDERVILLE WA 6007 | | |
| Premises address: | Woodman Point Wastewater Treatment Plant Cockburn Road MUNSTER WA 6166 Being Lot 9 on Diagram 31097 as depicted in Schedule 1. | | |
| Issue date: | Thursday, 28 October 2010 | | |
| Commencement date: | Monday, 1 November 2010 | | |
| Expiry date: | Friday, 31 October 2031 | | |

Prescribed premises category

Schedule 1 of the Environmental Protection Regulations 1987

| Category number | Category description | Category production or design capacity | Approved Premises production or design capacity |
|--------------------|---|--|---|
| 54 | Sewage facility: premises – (a) On which sewage is treated (excluding septic tanks); or (b) From which treated sewage is discharged onto land or into waters. | 100 cubic metres per more per day | 180,000 cubic metres per day |
| 61 | Liquid waste facility: premises on which liquid waste produced on other premises (other than sewerage waste) is stored, reprocessed, treated or irrigated. | 100 tonnes or more per year | 50,000 tonnes per annual period |

Conditions

This Licence is subject to the conditions set out in the attached pages.

Date signed: 12 July 2016

Caron Goodbourn A/ Manager Licensing (Waste Industries) Officer delegated under section 20 of the *Environmental Protection Act 1986*



Contents

| 1 |
|----|
| 2 |
| 2 |
| 5 |
| 5 |
| 12 |
| 13 |
| 16 |
| 16 |
| 20 |
| 27 |
| |

Introduction

This Introduction is not part of the Licence conditions.

DER's industry licensing role

The Department of Environment Regulation (DER) is a government department for the state of Western Australia in the portfolio of the Minister for Environment. DER's purpose is to advise on and implement strategies for a healthy environment for the benefit of all current and future Western Australians.

DER has responsibilities under Part V of the *Environmental Protection Act 1986* (the Act) for the licensing of prescribed premises. Through this process DER regulates to prevent, control and abate pollution and environmental harm to conserve and protect the environment. DER also monitors and audits compliance with works approvals and licence conditions, takes enforcement action as appropriate and develops and implements licensing and industry regulation policy.

Licence requirements

This Licence is issued under Part V of the Act. Conditions contained within the Licence relate to the prevention, reduction or control of emissions and discharges to the environment and to the monitoring and reporting of them.

Where other statutory instruments impose obligations on the Premises/Licensee the intention is not to replicate them in the licence conditions. You should therefore ensure that you are aware of all your statutory obligations under the Act and any other statutory instrument. Legislation can be accessed through the State Law Publisher website using the following link: http://www.slp.wa.gov.au/legislation/statutes.nsf/default.html

For your Premises relevant statutory instruments include but are not limited to obligations under the:

- Environmental Protection (Unauthorised Discharges) Regulations 2004 these Regulations make it an offence to discharge certain materials such as contaminated stormwater into the environment other than in the circumstances set out in the Regulations.
- Environmental Protection (Controlled Waste) Regulations 2004 these Regulations place obligations on you if you produce, accept, transport or dispose of controlled waste.
- Environmental Protection (Noise) Regulations 1997 these Regulations require noise emissions from the Premises to comply with the assigned noise levels set out in the Regulations.



You must comply with your licence. Non-compliance with your licence is an offence and strict penalties exist for those who do not comply.

Licence holders are also reminded of the requirements of section 53 of the Act which places restrictions on making certain changes to prescribed premises unless the changes are in accordance with a works approval, licence, closure notice or environmental protection notice.

Other Guidelines which you should be aware of include:

• Western Australian Guidelines for Biosolids Management, Department of Environment and Conservation, December 2012 (as amended from time to time).

Licence fees

If you have a licence that is issued for more than one year, you are required to pay an annual licence fee prior to the anniversary date of issue of your licence. Non payment of annual licence fees will result in your licence ceasing to have effect meaning that it will no longer be valid and you will need to apply for a new licence for your Premises.

Ministerial conditions

If your Premises has been assessed under Part IV of the Act you may have had conditions imposed by the Minister for Environment. You are required to comply with any conditions imposed by the Minister.

Premises description and Licence summary

The Woodman Point Wastewater Treatment Plant (WWTP) is owned and operated by Water Corporation and is located approximately 25km south west of Perth. The premises is surrounded by 'Special Use' town planning scheme zoned areas to the east, south and west, and is adjacent to the 'Jervoise Bay Cove' to the west. The premises services the southern suburbs of Perth which has a nominal contributing population of approximately 700,000.

The WWTP consists of pre-treatment, primary treatment and secondary treatment, which includes a four quadrant sequencing batch reactor (SBR) and an anaerobic biosolids digestion process.

Treated wastewater is discharged to the Sepia Depression via a 23km Sepia Depression Ocean Outfall Landline (SDOOL) and ocean outfall via the Jervoise Bay Cove.

An Odour Control Facility (OCF) treats odours from the pre-treatment and primary treatment facility, the SBR bio-selectors and the biosolids handling area. The plant also has a Tanker Receiver Facility (TRF), which accepts third party waste. The TRF has a separate dedicated chemical odour scrubber to control odour. Dewatered biosolids is removed from the premises and disposed of to landfill, with the liquid fraction from the WWTP and TRF being discharged to the flow balancing dam.

The plant is designed to treat up to 160 ML influent per day, with the average daily inflow currently at 141ML/d, for the 2014/ 2015 reporting period. As the premises is nearing capacity, the Licensee has proposed an upgrade to the premises which will increase the design capacity to 180 ML/d, on completion of the works upgrade. This will require the current operation to be taken off line and operated through a temporary (150 ML/d) system until the works are completed. The proposed works will be constructed over a 2.5 year period consisting of three stages that will include construction of the following:

Stage one –

- Two new 9.75 m vortex grit tanks;
- Four new primary sedimentation tanks;
- Eight secondary sedimentation tanks (temporarily designed as aeration tanks, four with lift out diffused aeration grids and four operated as clarifiers);
- New recycled water pump station and filtration system.



Stage two -

• Conversion of the SBR to a Modified Ludzack-Ettinger (MLE) configuration (Treated wastewater from the primary sedimentation tanks will bypass the SBR to the temporary secondary sedimentation tanks for a period of nine months).

Stage three -

- Secondary sedimentation tanks retrofitted from temporary aeration tanks to fully functioning secondary sedimentation tanks;
- Mixed liquor transferred to MLE quadrants over 2-3 days and blended with imported seed biosolids.

A desk top assessment of groundwater bore (Site Id. 20022946) on the western boundary of the premises identifies depth to groundwater at approximately 10.4 mBGL, with TDS approximately 5,000 mg/L (saline). The groundwater forms part of the Murray River Basin and Bartram Road Catchment.

The closest sensitive residential receptor has been identified by the Licensee as approximately 0.5 km south of the premises. The premises operation includes an odour buffer of 750 m to the nearest land use.

The premises is subject to conditions within Ministerial Statement 665.

The main potential emissions during construction are expected to be odour issues from the change in operational process and dust emissions from site construction.

This Licence is a DER initiated amendment to undertake administrative changes from the previous amendment process carried out for the works upgrade at the premises. Comments from the draft review process were omitted and are now included through this amendment.

| Instrument log | | |
|----------------|------------|--|
| Instrument | Issued | Description |
| W1013/1991/1 | 25/10/1993 | Works approval |
| W1330/1991/1 | 19/12/1995 | Works approval |
| W2710/1991/1 | 01/04/1999 | Works approval |
| L4201/1991/4 | 19/09/2000 | Licence re-issue |
| L4201/1991/5 | 01/07/2001 | Licence re-issue |
| L4201/1991/6 | 01/07/2002 | Licence re-issue |
| L4201/1991/7 | 14/01/2003 | Licence re-issue |
| W3793/1991/1 | 28/04/2003 | Works approval |
| L4201/1991/8 | 30/06/2003 | Licence re-issue |
| L4201/1991/9 | 02/07/2004 | Licence re-issue |
| L4201/1991/10 | 31/10/2005 | Licence re-issue |
| W4319/1991/1 | 01/10/2007 | Works approval |
| L4201/1991/11 | 28/10/2010 | Licence re-issue |
| L4201/1991/11 | 19/11/2015 | Licence amendment |
| L4201/1991/11 | 14/04/2016 | Licence amendment for works upgrade for design capacity increase |
| L4201/1991/11 | 12/07/2016 | Licence amendment for administrative changes on previous |
| | | amendment process |

The licences and works approvals issued for the Premises, since 25/10/1998, are:

Severance

It is the intent of these Licence conditions that they shall operate so that, if a condition or a part of a condition is beyond the power of this Licence to impose, or is otherwise *ultra vires* or invalid, that condition or part of a condition shall be severed and the remainder of these conditions shall nevertheless be valid to the extent that they are within the power of this Licence to impose and are not otherwise *ultra vires* or invalid.

END OF INTRODUCTION



Licence conditions

1 General

1.1 Interpretation

- 1.1.1 In the Licence, definitions from the *Environmental Protection Act 1986* apply unless the contrary intention appears.
- 1.1.2 For the purposes of this Licence, unless the contrary intention appears:

'Act' means the Environmental Protection Act 1986;

'annual period' means the inclusive period from 1 July until 30 June in the following year;

'AS/NZS 2031' means the Australian Standard AS/NZS 2031 Selection of containers and preservation of water samples for microbiological analysis;

'AS 4323.1' means the Australian Standard AS4323.1 *Stationary Source Emissions Method 1: Selection of sampling positions;*

'AS 4323.3' means the Australian Standard AS4323.3 Stationary Source Emissions Part 3: Determination of odour concentration by dynamic olfactory;

'AS/NZS 5667.1' means the Australian Standard AS/NZS 5667.1 *Water Quality – Sampling – Guidance of the Design of sampling programs, sampling techniques and the preservation and handling of samples;*

'AS/NZS 5667.9' means the Australian Standard AS/NZS 5667.9 *Water Quality – Sampling – Guidance on sampling from marine waters*;

AS/NZS 5667.10' means the Australian Standard AS/NZS 5667.10 Water Quality – Sampling – Guidance on sampling of waste waters;

'averaging period' means the time over which a limit is measured or a monitoring result is obtained;

'CEO' means Chief Executive Officer of the Department of Environment Regulation;

'CEO' for the purpose of correspondence means;

Chief Executive Officer Department Administering the Environmental Protection Act 1986 Locked Bag 33 CLOISTERS SQUARE WA 6850 Email: <u>info@der.wa.gov.au</u>

'controlled waste' has the definition in *Environmental Protection (Controlled Waste) Regulations* 2004;

'Chemical Scrubber Outlet' means after the chemical scrubber but prior to entering the Odour Control Facility Discharge Stack;

'engineered containment system' means any vessel or tank containment infrastructure associated with the treatment of wastewater;

'g/s' means grams per second;

'hardstand' means a surface with a permeability of 10⁻⁹ metres/second or less;



'Jervoise Bay Ocean Outlet', 'Sepia Depression Ocean Outlet (SDOOL)' and 'Woodman Point Ocean Outlet' mean the marine discharge points labelled and depicted in Schedule 1: Maps of the Licence;

'**leachate'** means liquid released by or water that has percolated through waste and which contains some of its constituents;

'Licence' means this Licence numbered L4201/1991/11 and issued under the Act;

'Licensee' means the person or organisation named as Licensee on page 1 of the Licence;

'Ministerial Statement 665' means "*Ministerial Statement 665 - Use of the Cape Peron Outlet Pipeline to Dispose of Industrial Wastewater to the Sepia Depression, Kwinana*" as amended from time to time;

'NATA' means the National Association of Testing Authorities, Australia;

'NATA accredited' means in relation to the analysis of a sample that the laboratory is NATA accredited for the specified analysis at the time of the analysis;

'normal operating conditions' means any operation of a particular process (including abatement equipment) excluding start-up, shut-down and upset conditions, in relation to stack sampling or monitoring;

'Odour Control Facility' and **'Odour Control Facility Discharge Stack'** means those structures labelled and depicted in Schedule 1;

'Odour Control Summary' means Woodman Point Wastewater Treatment Plant Upgrade – Odour Control Summary, identified as Appendix 1 within Woodman Point Wastewater Treatment Plant Licence Amendment – Supporting Document, November 2015. Version: 2 February 2016. Doc Id. PM#13945397-V4.)

'OU' means odour units;

'Premises' means the area defined in the Premises Map in Schedule 1 and listed as the Premises address on page 1 of the Licence;

'process equipment' means any wastewater or biosolids containment infrastructure or wastewater treatment vessel;

'quarterly' means the 4 inclusive periods from, 1 July to 30 September, 1 October to 31 December and in the following year, 1 January to 31 March and 1 April to 30 June;

'Schedule 1' means Schedule 1 of this Licence unless otherwise stated;

'Schedule 2' means Schedule 2 of this Licence unless otherwise stated;

'six monthly' means the 2 inclusive periods from 1 July to 31 December and 1 January to 30 June in the following year;

'spot sample' means a discrete sample representative at the time and place at which the sample is taken; and

'stack test' means a discrete set of samples taken over a representative period at normal operating conditions;

'STP' means standard temperature and pressure (0°Celsius and 101.325 kilopascals respectively);



'Tanker Receival Facility" and **'Tanker Receival Facility Discharge Stack**' means those structures labelled and depicted in Schedule 1;

'usual working day' means 0800 – 1700 hours, Monday to Friday excluding public holidays in Western Australia.

'USEPA' means United States (of America) Environmental Protection Agency; and

'USEPA Method 2' means the USEPA Method 2 - Determination of Stack Gas Velocity and Volumetric Flow Rate (Type S Pitot Tube).

'Waste Code' means the Waste Code assigned to a type of controlled waste for purposes of waste tracking and reporting as specified in the Department of Environment Regulation "Controlled Waste Category List" (July 2014), as amended from time to time; and

'wastewater treatment vessels' means any vessel, pond or tank containment infrastructure associated with the storage and treatment of wastewater.

- 1.1.3 Any reference to an Australian or other standard in the Licence means the relevant parts of the the standard in force from time to time during the term of this Licence.
- 1.1.4 Any reference to a guideline or code of practice in the Licence means the version of that guideline or code of practice in force from time to time, and shall include any amendments or replacements to that guideline or code of practice made during the term of this Licence.

1.2 General conditions

- 1.2.1 The Licensee shall operate and maintain all pollution control (odour control facility, covers on process equipment) and monitoring equipment (continuous monitors) to the manufacturer's specification or any relevant and effective internal management system.
- 1.2.2 The Licensee shall immediately recover, or remove and dispose of spills of waste (as defined in Table 1.3.1) outside an engineered containment system.
- 1.2.3 Subject to the Conditions of this Licence, the Licensee must construct and operate the Works in accordance with the document listed in Table 1.2.1.

| Table 1.2.1: Construction Requirements1 Document | Parts | Date of Document |
|--|--|---------------------|
| Woodman Point Wastewater Treatment Plant Licence Amendment – Supporting Document, November 2015. Version: 2 February 2016. Doc Id. PM#13945397-V4. | All, including appendices and drawings | 2 February 2016 |

Note 1: Where the details and commitments of the documents listed in condition 1.2.1 are inconsistent with any other condition of this Licence, the Conditions of this Licence shall prevail.

- 1.2.4 The Licensee must ensure that the proposed Works specified in Column 1 of Table 1.2.2 meets or exceeds the specifications in Column 2 of Table 1.2.2 for the infrastructure in each row of Table 1.2.2.
- 1.2.5 The Licensee must not depart from the specifications in Table 1.2.2 except:
 - (a) where such departure is minor in nature and does not materially change or affect the infrastructure; or
 - (b) where such departure improves the functionality of the infrastructure and does not increase risks to public health, public amenity or the environment;

and all other Conditions in this Licence are still satisfied.



| Table 1.2.2: W | orks specifications |
|----------------|--|
| Column 1 | Column 2 |
| Infrastructure | Specifications (design and construction) |
| Stage one | Installation of two new 9.75 m vortex grit tanks to replace pre-treatment (cross-flow) detritors; Grit tanks to have trafficable FRP covers; Grit tanks to include ability to have pumped grit removal and separate grit washer; Foul air extraction to be included for the grit washing and classification systems; Construction of four new primary sedimentation tanks (PST); Construction of eight secondary sedimentation tanks (temporarily designed as aeration tanks, four with lift out diffused aeration grids and four operated as clarifiers); SST to each include a pair of direct-piped Return Activated Biosolids (RAS) pumps; New recycled water pump station and filtration system integrated into system with existing recycled water facility decommissioned; New recycled water pump station to include a new junction chamber on the twin outlets to the treated water disposal pump station to allow dam bypass functionality; Incorporation of a new solids-liquids separation system. |
| Stage two | Conversion of the SBR to a continuously aerated Modified Ludzack-Ettinger (MLE) configuration (Treated wastewater from the primary sedimentation tanks will bypass the SBR to the temporary secondary sedimentation tanks for a period of nine months); Treated wastewater to be diverted to the SST from the PST during conversion of the SBR; Decommissioning and removal of two mixed liquor recycle (MLR) pump stations, one WAS pump station, eight mechanical decanters and the existing fixed-to-floor system from each SBR basin; Construction of baffle walls and MLR duct; Height of the existing peripheral channel wall adjacent to basin 1 and 2 increased; New mixed liquor discharge structure intergrated into channel; Installation of three submersible mixers, five submersible MLR pumps and one submersible drain pump into each MLE basin. |
| Stage three | Eight secondary sedimentation tanks retrofitted from temporary aeration tanks to six fully functioning secondary sedimentation tanks; Mixed liquor transferred to MLE quadrants over 2-3 days and blended with imported seed biosolids; Imported seed biosolids to be obtained from Beenyup or Kwinana WWTP's. |

- 1.2.6 If Condition 1.2.5 applies, then the Licensee must provide the CEO with a list of departures which are certified as complying with Condition 1.2.5 at the same time as the certifications under Condition 1.2.8.
- 1.2.7 The Licensee must submit a construction compliance document to the CEO, within one month, following the construction of each stage (Stages 1 to 3) of the Works at Woodman Point Wastewater Treatment Plant.
- 1.2.8 The Licensee must ensure the construction compliance document:
 - (a) is certified by a suitably qualified professional engineer or builder that each item of infrastructure specified in Condition 1.2.5, Table 1.2.2 has been constructed in accordance with the Conditions of the Licence with no material defects; and



- (b) be signed by a person authorised to represent the Licensee and contain the printed name and position of that person within the company.
- 1.2.9 The Licensee must not operate the premises above 160 ML/day until the compliance documents for all stages of the works upgrade have been submitted and in accordance with Licence conditions 1.2.6-1.2.8.

1.3 Premises operation

- 1.3.1 The Licensee shall only accept waste on to the Premises if:
 - (a) it is of a type listed in Table 1.3.1;
 - (b) the quantity accepted is below any quantity limit listed in Table 1.3.1; and
 - (c) it meets any specification listed in Table 1.3.1.

| Table 1.3.1: Waste | e acceptance | | |
|---|---------------|------------------------------|--|
| Waste | Waste Code | Quantity Limit | Specification ¹ |
| Putrescible and C | rganic wastes | | |
| Sewage waste | K130 | 180 ML/ day | Accepted through sewer inflows; and/ or Tankered into the premises and discharged via the WWTP pre- treatment works during emergency events or maintenance works. |
| Septage waste | K210 | | |
| Vegetable oils and derivatives and other wastes | K200 | | |
| Wool scouring wastes | K190 | | |
| Tannery wastes not containing chromium | K140 | Combined total | Tankered into the premises and |
| Animal effluent and residues | K100 | of 50,000 t/annual period | discharged via the Tanker Receival Facility. |
| Grease waste | K110 | | |
| Industrial Strengt | h Wastewater | | |
| Industrial wash water | L150 | | |
| Car and truck wash waters | L100 | | |
| Inorganic Chemic | als | | |
| Non toxic salts | D300 | | |

Note 1: Additional requirements for the acceptance of controlled waste are set out in the *Environmental Protection (Controlled Waste) Regulations 2004.*

- 1.3.2 The Licensee shall ensure that where waste does not meet the waste acceptance criteria set out in conditions 1.3.1 it is removed from the Premises by the delivery vehicle or, where that is not possible, the Licensee shall contact the CEO to agree a course of action in relation to the waste.
- 1.3.3 The Licensee shall ensure that wastes accepted onto the Premises are only subjected to the process(es) set out in Table 1.3.2 and in accordance with any process limits described in that Table.



| Table 1.3.2: W | Table 1.3.2: Waste processing | | | | | |
|----------------|---|---|--|--|--|--|
| Waste type | Process | Process requirements | | | | |
| Sewage | Physical, chemical and biological treatment | Treatment of sewage waste shall be at or below the treatment capacity of 180 ML/day. Sewage biosolids to be directed to ABD; Dewatered biosolids to be removed via a controlled waste carrier to a licenced landfill. Discharged to ocean outfall via SDOOL. | | | | |
| Liquid waste | Physical, chemical and biological treatment | Treatment of liquid waste received shall be at or below 50,000 tonnes per annual period; Tested for pH and electrical conductivity prior to being processed at the premises. Leachate from dewatering system to be returned back to the WWTP pre-treatment works. | | | | |
| Biosolids | Physical, biological treatment | Dewatered biosolids to be removed to for offsite disposal. | | | | |

1.3.4 The Licensee shall ensure that waste material is only stored and/or treated within vessels or compounds provided with the infrastructure detailed in Table 1.3.3.

| Table 1.3.3: Containm | Table 1.3.3: Containment infrastructure | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|--|--|--|
| Vessel or compound | Material | Requirements | | | |
| Inlet works (Step Screen) | Grit and Screenings | Screening wash which returns leachate to the start of the treatment process. Screenings stored within an enclosed bin which is removed to landfill weekly. | | | |
| Tanker receival facility | Wastewater | Covered except during routine maintenance or emergency situations; Chemical scrubbers; Odour emission stack. | | | |
| Primary sedimentation tanks | Wastewater | Tanks constructed of concrete with splitter box. | | | |
| Secondary sedimentation tanks | Wastewater | Tanks constructed of concrete with splitter chamber. | | | |
| Sequencing batch reactor (SBR) | Treated wastewater | Constructed of concrete; Biosolids directed via Dissolved Air Flotation Tank to ABD; Liquid fraction directed to flow balancing dam. | | | |
| Flow balancing dam | Treated wastewater | 2 x 1.5 mm Plastic lined (polyethylene) layers with leak detection layer; Discharge to ocean outfall via SDOOL. | | | |
| Odour control facility | - | Enclosed;Odour scrubbing equipment;Odour emission stack. | | | |
| Anerobic biosolids disgester (ABD) | Sewage biosolids | Enclosed; Digested biosolids storage tank; Dewatering centrifuge; Biosolid hoppers. | | | |



1.3.5 The Licensee shall take the specified management action in the case of an event in Table 1.3.4.

| Table 1.3.4: | Table 1.3.4: Management actions | | | | | | |
|--|---------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Emission point | Event/ action reference | Event | Management action | | | | |
| Odour control facility and Tanker Receival Facility | EA1 | Hydrogen sulphide emission levels above 1,500 ppb from the chemical scrubber outlets | a) Assess operation to determine any failure, malfunction or abnormal operation period; b) Implement corrective actions to reduce hydrogen sulphide emission levels; c) Restore normal operation of any failed equipment or replace the failed equipment; d) Notify DER CEO in writing, as per condition 5.3.1. | | | | |

- 1.3.6 Following the cessation of emissions/operation under condition 1.3.5, the Licensee shall not restart operation of the process until:
 - (a) the problem has been rectified; and
 - (b) the Licensee has complied with condition 1.3.5.
- 1.3.7 The Licensee shall manage the wastewater treatment vessels such that:
 - (a) overtopping of the vessels does not occur; and
 - (b) stormwater runoff is prevented from entering the vessels; and
 - (c) the integrity of the containment infrastructure and facility operation is maintained; and
 - (d) vegetation and floating debris (emergent or otherwise) is prevented from growing or accumulating in the vessels.
- 1.3.8 The Licensee shall:
 - (a) implement security measures at the site to prevent as far as is practical unauthorised access to the site; and
 - (b) undertake regular inspections of all security measures and repair damage as soon as practicable; and
 - (c) ensure the entrance gates are closed and locked when the site is closed or unmanned.
- 1.3.9 The Licensee must develop an 'Odour Monitoring Strategy' within three months of commencing construction that will:
 - (a) specify an odour field criteria that can be compared against the odour field assessment results;
 - (b) undertake a risk assessment of exceedences and the proposed management measures to be employed.
- 1.3.10 The Licensee must:
 - (a) undertake an odour verification of the monitoring and modelling programme (MAM) initially completed, within six months of full operation of the new works, to confirm it is compliant against the 'odour control summary'; and
 - (b) develop contingencies/ mitigation measures where any failures/ exceedences have been found to occur against the MAM verification.



2 Emissions

2.1 General

2.1.1 The Licensee shall record and investigate the exceedance of any descriptive or numerical limit specified in any part of section 2 of this Licence.

2.2 Point source emissions to air

2.2.1 The Licensee shall ensure that where waste is emitted to air from the emission points in Table 2.2.1 and identified on the map of emission points in Schedule 1, it is done so in accordance with the conditions of this Licence.

| Table 2.2.1: Emission points to air | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Emission point reference and location on Map of emission points | Emission Point | Emission point height (m) | Source, including any abatement | | | |
| Odour control facility | Chemical scrubber inlet | - | Hydrogen sulphide emitted. | | | |
| | Chemical scrubber outlet | - | Chemical odour scrubbers in | | | |
| | (prior to entering | | use. | | | |
| | discharge stack) | | | | | |
| | Discharge stack | 50 m | | | | |
| Tanker receival | Chemical scrubber | - | | | | |
| facility | Discharge stack | 12 m | | | | |

2.3 Point source emissions to surface water

2.3.1 The Licensee shall ensure that where waste is emitted to surface water from the emission points in Table 2.3.1, and identified on the map of emission points in Schedule 1, it is done so in accordance with the conditions of this Licence.

| Table 2.3.1: Emission poi | Table 2.3.1: Emission points to surface water | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Emission point reference and location on Map of emission points | Description | Source including abatement | | | | |
| Sepia Depression Ocean Outfall Landline (SDOOL) | Discharge pipeline to ocean outfall ¹ | Treated effluent. | | | | |
| Woodman Point Ocean Outlet | Discharge pipe to ocean | Treated effluent only discharged during routine maintenance or emergency situations, in order of priority, to: | | | | |
| Jervoise Bay Ocean Outlet | | Woodman Point Ocean Outlet; andJervoise Bay Ocean Outlet. | | | | |

Note 1: Combined discharge volumes are regulated under Ministerial Statement 665.



2.4 Odour

2.4.1 The Licensee must ensure odour emissions are managed in accordance with the documents, or parts of documents, specified in Table 2.4.1.

| Table 2.4.1: Management Plans | | |
|--|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Management Plan Reference | Parts | Date of |
| | | Document |
| Odour Improvement Plan, Water Corporation. | All | December 2006 |
| Odour Management Plan and Mitigation Strategy | All | |
| Woodman Point Wastewater Treatment Plant Upgrade – Odour Control Summary (Identified as Appendix 1 within Woodman Point Wastewater Treatment Plant Licence Application – Supporting Document, Ref. AQUA #13945397) (Water Corporation independent document reference number AQUA#14290847). | All, including appendices | 2 February 2016 |

3 Monitoring

3.1 General monitoring

- 3.1.1 The licensee shall ensure that:
 - (a) all water samples are collected and preserved in accordance with AS/NZS 5667.1;
 - (b) all surface water sampling is conducted in accordance with AS/NZS 5667.9
 - (c) all wastewater sampling is conducted in accordance with AS/NZS 5667.10;
 - (d) all groundwater sampling is conducted in accordance with AS/NZS 5667.11;
 - (e) all microbiological samples are collected and preserved in accordance with AS/NZS 2031; and
 - (f) all laboratory samples are submitted to and tested by a laboratory with current NATA accreditation for the parameters being measured unless indicated otherwise in the relevant table.
- 3.1.2 The Licensee shall ensure that :
 - (a) monthly monitoring is undertaken at least 15 days apart;
 - (b) quarterly monitoring is undertaken at least 45 days apart; and
 - (c) annual monitoring is undertaken at least 9 months apart.
- 3.1.3 The Licensee shall ensure that all monitoring equipment used on the Premises to comply with the conditions of this Licence is calibrated in accordance with the manufacturer's specifications.
- 3.1.4 The Licensee shall, where the requirements for calibration cannot be practicably met, or a discrepancy exists in the interpretation of the requirements, bring these issues to the attention of the CEO accompanied with a report comprising details of any modifications to the methods.



3.2 Monitoring of point source emissions to air

3.2.1 The Licensee shall undertake the monitoring in Table 3.2.1 according to the specifications in that table.

| Table 3.2.1: | Table 3.2.1: Monitoring of point source emissions to air | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|--------------------|-------|--|----------------|------------------------|
| Emission point reference | Parameter | Units ¹ | Limit | Averaging period | Frequency 2 | Method |
| Odour control facility | Hydrogen sulphide – Chemical scrubber inlets (S1008217/ S20 & S1008219/ S21) | ppm | - | Monthly to achieve a 90% availability | Continuous | - |
| | Hydrogen sulphide - chemical scrubber outlet prior to entering discharge stack (S100761/ S27) | ppb | 1,500 | | | |
| | Volumetric flow rate (S1008217 & S1008219) | m³/hr | - | | Continuous | USEPA Method 2 |
| Odour control | Hydrogen sulphide (concentration) | mg/ m ³ | 5 | Spot sample | Annual | Manual |
| facility – discharge | Hydrogen sulphide (rate) | g/s | 0.25 | | | - |
| stack sampling | Volumetric flow rate | m³/s | - | | | USEPA Method 2 |
| (FT07011/ M48 & | Stack exit temperature | °celsius | - | | | - |
| AT07002/ M49) | Odour units | OU | - | | | AS 4323.1 AS 4323.3 |
| Tanker | Hydrogen sulphide | mg/ m ³ | 5 | Spot sample | Annual | Manual |
| receival facility – | Volumetric flow rate | m ³ /s | - | | | USEPA Method 2 |
| stack sampling | Stack exit temperature | °celsius | - | | | - |
| (S1004857) | Odour units | OU | - | | | AS 4323.1 AS 4323.3 |

Note 1: All units are referenced to STP dry.

Note 2: Monitoring shall be undertaken to reflect normal operating conditions and any limits or conditions on inputs or production.



3.3 Monitoring of point source emissions to surface water

3.3.1 The Licensee shall undertake the monitoring in Table 3.3.1 according to the specifications in that table.

| Table 3.3.1: Monitoring of point source emissions to surface water | | | | | |
|--|----------------------------------|-------------|-----------|--|--|
| Emission point | Parameter | Units | Frequency | | |
| reference | | | | | |
| Treated Water channel, | pH ¹ | - | Monthly | | |
| at new Reclaimed Water | Total suspended solids | mg/L | | | |
| pump station (S1002273/ | Total dissolved solids | | | | |
| S9) | Biological oxygen demand | | | | |
| | Total nitrogen | | | | |
| | Total phosphorus | | | | |
| | Ammonium-nitrogen | | | | |
| | Nitrate+nitrite-nitrogen | | | | |
| | E. coli ³ | cfu/ 100 ml | | | |
| | Cadmium | mg/L | Quarterly | | |
| | Copper | | | | |
| | Chromium | | | | |
| | Lead | | | | |
| | Mercury | | | | |
| | Nickel | | | | |
| | Zinc | | | | |
| | Contaminant loading ² | kg/d | Annual | | |

Note 1: In situ non-NATA accredited sampling permitted.

Note 2: Each parameter identified within the table assessed using flow-weighted data, excluding pH and *E.coli*.

Note 3: Actual units are to be reported except where the result is greater than the highest detectable level of 24,000 cfu/100mL. In this case the reporting of the highest detectable level is permitted.

3.4 Monitoring of inputs and outputs

3.4.1 The Licensee shall undertake the monitoring in Table 3.4.1 according to the specifications in that table.

| Table 3.4.1: N | Table 3.4.1: Monitoring of inputs and outputs | | | | | |
|----------------------|---|---|------------------------------------|---------------------|--|--|
| Input/Output | Monitoring point reference | Parameter | Units | Averaging period | Frequency | |
| Wastewater input | WWTP Inflow meter (S1001222/ S1) | Volumetric flow rate (cumulative) | m ³ /day; or ML/ day | Monthly | Continuous | |
| | Tanker receival facility | Liquid waste | | | Each load received to the facility | |
| Wastewater output | WWTP Outflow meter (S1004373/ M10) | Volumetric flow rate (cumulative) | | | Continuous | |
| Biosolids output | ABD | Sewage biosolids | m ³ /day; or tonnes | Monthly | Each load leaving the premises | |



3.5 Process monitoring

3.5.1 The Licensee shall undertake the monitoring in Table 3.5.1 according to the specifications in that table.

| Table 3.5.1: Proce | Table 3.5.1: Process monitoring | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|----------------------------------|-------|--|-------------------|--|
| Monitoring point reference | Process description | Parameter | Units | Frequency | Method | |
| Tanker Receival Facility | Compliance assessment of all tankered controlled waste received against condition 1.3.1 | Flow | - | Each load received to or rejected from the premises | Visual | |
| | Tankered controlled waste received | pH electrical conductivity | - | | None specified | |

4 Improvements

4.1.1 The Licensee shall complete the improvements in Table 4.1.1 by the date of completion in Table 4.1.1.

| Improvement reference | Improvement | Date of completion |
|--------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| IR1 | The Licensee shall install an analyser that can suitably measure and (if applicable) calculate the Hydrogen Sulphide (H2S) emissions from the Tanker Receival Facility stack. | 31/01/2017 |
| | Data recorded from the analyser shall be undertaken as per the requirements stated within conditions 1.3.5, 2.2.1 and 3.2.1 of the Licence, on an annual basis. | |

5 Information

5.1 Records

- 5.1.1 All information and records required by the Licence shall:
 - (a) be legible;
 - (b) if amended, be amended in such a way that the original and subsequent amendments remain legible or are capable of retrieval;
 - (c) except for records listed in 5.1.1(d) be retained for at least 6 years from the date the records were made or until the expiry of the Licence or any subsequent licence; and
 - (d) for those following records, be retained until the expiry of the Licence and any subsequent licence:
 - (i) off-site environmental effects; or
 - (ii) matters which affect the condition of the land or waters.
- 5.1.2 The Licensee shall complete an Annual Audit Compliance Report indicating the extent to which the Licensee has complied with the conditions of the Licence, and any previous licence issued under Part V of the Act for the Premises for the previous annual period.



5.1.3 The Licensee shall:

- (a) implement a complaints management system that shall record the following information (if known or provided) about complaints received at the Premises concerning any environmental impact of the activities undertaken at the Premises:
 - (i) name and address of the complainants (if consented);
 - (ii) date and time of complaint;
 - (iii) date and time of alleged incident;
 - (iv) alleged source of the incident;
 - (v) general description of the alleged incident, including any environmental or health impacts reported by the complainant;
 - (vi) wind direction, wind speed and temperature at time of alleged incident;
 - (vii) likely source of the alleged incident; and
 - (viii) actions taken by the Licensee to address the complaint, including the outcome of any investigation(s) and action(s) to verify any impacts.
- (b) complete an annual analysis and review of complaints recorded under 5.1.3(a) to identify any common factors and root cause of complaints and proposals to address these.

5.2 Reporting

5.2.1 The Licensee shall submit to the CEO an Annual Environmental Report within 63 calendar days after the end of the annual period (1 September). The report shall contain the information listed in Table 5.2.1 in the format or form specified in that table.

| Table 5.2.1: Annual Environmental Report | | | | |
|--|--|---|--|--|
| Condition or table (if relevant) | Parameter | Format or form ¹ | | |
| - | Summary of any failure or malfunction of any pollution control equipment and any environmental incidents that have occurred during the annual period and any action taken | None specified | | |
| Table 1.3.4 | Summary of Management actions undertaken | None specified | | |
| Table 3.2.1 | Summary of Monitoring of point source emissions to air | None specified | | |
| Table 3.3.1 | Summary of Monitoring of point source emissions to surface water | None specified | | |
| Table 3.4.1 | Summary of Monitoring of inputs/ outputs | None specified | | |
| Table 3.5.1 | Summary of Process monitoring | None specified | | |
| 5.1.2 | Compliance | Annual Audit Compliance Report (AACR) | | |
| 5.1.3 | Complaints summary | None specified | | |

Note 1: Forms are in Schedule 2

- 5.2.2 The Licensee shall ensure that the Annual Environmental Report also contains:
 - (a) any relevant process, production or operational data recorded; and
 - (b) an assessment of the information contained within the report against previous monitoring results and Licence limits.



5.2.3 The Licensee shall submit the information in Table 5.2.2 to the CEO according to the specifications in that table.

| Table 5.2.2: Non-annual reporting requirements | | | | |
|--|--|-------------------|--|--|
| Condition or table (if relevant) | Parameter | Reporting period | Reporting date (after end of the reporting period) | Format or form |
| - | Copies of original monitoring reports submitted to the Licensee by third parties | Not applicable | Within 14 days of the CEOs request | As received by the Licensee from third parties |
| - | Record of tankered third party waste (date/ time) | Not applicable | | As recorded by Licensee |

5.3 Notification

5.3.1 The Licensee shall ensure that the parameters listed in Table 5.3.1 are notified to the CEO in accordance with the notification requirements of the table.

| Table 5.3. <u>1:</u> N | otification requirements | | |
|--|---|--|--------------------------------|
| Condition or table (if relevant) | Parameter | Notification requirement ¹ | Format or form ² |
| - | Any maintenance works on the SDOOL that will require the use of the Woodman Point or Jervoise Bay Ocean Outlets | Two weeks prior to planned maintenance operations taking place; or As soon as practicable but no later than 5pm of the next usual working day after becoming aware of any emergency maintenance operations undertaken. | None specified |
| 1.3.5 | Limit exceedance where management action taken | As soon as practicable but no later than 5pm of the next usual working day after becoming aware of any confirmed measurement that was not rectified within four hours of detection. | None specified |
| | | Submit to the CEO a written report within five working days of receiving the confirmed measurement and shall include, but not limited to: (i) Date and time of exceedence; (ii) Results of continuous monitoring required by conditions 2.2.1 and 3.2.1 at the time of the exceedence; (iii) Cause of the exceedence; (iv) Indication of potential or known environmental impacts of the exceedence; and (v) Any corrective actions undertaken to prevent recurrence. | Email or letter |
| 1.3.1, 1.3.4 and 3.2.1 | Breach of any descriptive or numerical limit specified in the Licence | Part A: As soon as practicable but no later than 5pm of the next usual working day. | N1 |
| | | Part B: As soon as practicable | |



Government of Western Australia Department of Environment Regulation

| 3.1.4 | Calibration report | As soon as practicable. | None specified | |
|---|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Note 1: Notification requirements in the Licence shall not negate the requirement to comply with s72 of the | | | | |

Act Note 2: Forms are in Schedule 2



Schedule 1: Maps

Premises map

The Premises is shown in the maps below. The blue line depicts the Premises boundary.





Premises map of discharge pipeline





Map of proposed works upgrade to the premises



Environmental Protection Act 1986 Licence: L4201/1991/11 File Number: DEC6295

Amendment date: Tuesday, 12 July 2016

Page 22 of 31



Map of WWTP emission and monitoring points

Woodman Point WWTP: Preliminary Treatment



Environmental Protection Act 1986 Licence: L4201/1991/11 File Number: DEC6295

Amendment date: Tuesday, 12 July 2016

Page 23 of 31





Environmental Protection Act 1986 Licence: L4201/1991/11 File Number: DEC6295

Amendment date: Tuesday, 12 July 2016

Page 24 of 31



Map of Odour Control Facility emission and monitoring points Woodman Point WWTP - Odour Control Stage 1



Environmental Protection Act 1986 Licence: L4201/1991/11 File Number: DEC6295

Amendment date: Tuesday, 12 July 2016

Page 25 of 31



Map of Tanker Receival Facility emission point



Environmental Protection Act 1986 Licence: L4201/1991/11 File Number: DEC6295

Amendment date: Tuesday, 12 July 2016

Page 26 of 31



Schedule 2: Reporting & notification forms

These forms are provided for the proponent to report monitoring and other data required by the Licence. They can be requested in an electronic format.

ANNUAL AUDIT COMPLIANCE REPORT PROFORMA

SECTION A LICENCE DETAILS

| Licence Number: | | Licence File Number: |
|-------------------|----------|----------------------|
| Company Name: | | ABN: |
| Trading as: | | |
| Reporting period: | | |
| | _ to | |

STATEMENT OF COMPLIANCE WITH LICENCE CONDITIONS

1. Were all conditions of the Licence complied with within the reporting period? (please tick the appropriate box)

| Yes 🗌 | Please proceed to Section | С |
|-------|---------------------------|---|
| | | |

No Delease proceed to Section B

Each page must be initialled by the person(s) who signs Section C of this Annual Audit Compliance Report (AACR).

Initial:



SECTION B DETAILS OF NON-COMPLIANCE WITH LICENCE CONDITION.

Please use a separate page for each Licence condition that was not complied with.

| a) Licence condition not complied with: | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|--|--|--|
| | | | | |
| b) Date(s) when the non compliance occurred, if applicable: | | | | |
| | | | | |
| c) Was this non compliance reported to DER?: | | | | |
| Yes Reported to DER verbally Date Reported to DER in writing Date | □ No | | | |
| d) Has DER taken, or finalised any action in relation to the non cor | npliance?: | | | |
| | | | | |
| e) Summary of particulars of the non compliance, and what was th | e environmental impact: | | | |
| | | | | |
| f) If relevant, the precise location where the non compliance occurred (attach map or diagram): | | | | |
| | | | | |
| g) Cause of non compliance: | | | | |
| | | | | |
| h) Action taken, or that will be taken to mitigate any adverse effects of the non compliance: | | | | |
| | | | | |
| i) Action taken or that will be taken to prevent recurrence of the non compliance: | | | | |
| | | | | |

Each page must be initialled by the person(s) who signs Section C of this AACR

Initial:



SECTION C

SIGNATURE AND CERTIFICATION

This Annual Audit Compliance Report (AACR) may only be signed by a person(s) with legal authority to sign it. The ways in which the AACR must be signed and certified, and the people who may sign the statement, are set out below.

Please tick the box next to the category that describes how this AACR is being signed. If you are uncertain about who is entitled to sign or which category to tick, please contact the licensing officer for your premises.

| If the licence holder is | The Annual Audit Compliance Report must be signed and certified: |
|--|--|
| | by the individual licence holder, or |
| An individual | by a person approved in writing by the Chief Executive Officer of the Department of Environment Regulation to sign on the licensee's behalf. |
| A firm or other | by the principal executive officer of the licensee; or |
| unincorporated company | by a person with authority to sign on the licensee's behalf who is approved in writing by the Chief Executive Officer of the Department of Environment Regulation. |
| | by affixing the common seal of the licensee in accordance with the <i>Corporations Act 2001</i> ; or |
| | by two directors of the licensee; or |
| | by a director and a company secretary of the licensee, or |
| A corporation | if the licensee is a proprietary company that has a sole director who is also the sole company secretary – by that director, or |
| | by the principal executive officer of the licensee; or |
| | by a person with authority to sign on the licensee's behalf who is approved in writing by the Chief Executive Officer of the Department of Environment Regulation. |
| A public outbority | by the principal executive officer of the licensee; or |
| A public authority (other than a local government) | by a person with authority to sign on the licensee's behalf who is approved in writing by the Chief Executive Officer of the Department of Environment Regulation. |
| a local government | by the chief executive officer of the licensee; or |
| a local government | by affixing the seal of the local government. |

It is an offence under section 112 of the *Environmental Protection Act 1986* for a person to give information on this form that to their knowledge is false or misleading in a material particular. There is a maximum penalty of \$50,000 for an individual or body corporate.

I/We declare that the information in this annual audit compliance report is correct and not false or misleading in a material particular.

| SIGNATURE: | SIGNATURE: |
|------------------------------|--------------------|
| NAME: (printed) | NAME: (printed) |
| POSITION: | POSITION: |
| DATE:/// | DATE:/// |
| SEAL (if signing under seal) | |



Licence:L4201/1991/11Licensee:Water CorporationForm:N1Date of breach:

Notification of detection of the breach of a limit.

These pages outline the information that the operator must provide.

Units of measurement used in information supplied under Part A and B requirements shall be appropriate to the circumstances of the emission. Where appropriate, a comparison should be made of actual emissions and authorised emission limits.

Part A

| Licence Number | |
|--------------------------------|--|
| Name of operator | |
| Location of Premises | |
| Time and date of the detection | |

| Notification requirements for the breach of a limit | | | |
|---|--|--|--|
| Emission point reference/ source | | | |
| Parameter(s) | | | |
| Limit | | | |
| Measured value | | | |
| Date and time of monitoring | | | |
| Measures taken, or intended to | | | |
| be taken, to stop the emission | | | |



Part B

| Any more accurate information on the matters for notification under Part A. | |
|---|--|
| Measures taken, or intended to be taken, to | |
| prevent a recurrence of the incident. | |
| | |
| Measures taken, or intended to be taken, to rectify, | |
| limit or prevent any pollution of the environment | |
| which has been or may be caused by the emission. | |
| | |
| The dates of any previous N1 notifications for the | |
| Premises in the preceding 24 months. | |
| | |
| | |
| | |

| Name | |
|------------------------|--|
| Post | |
| Signature on behalf of | |
| Water Corporation | |
| Date | |


Decision Document

Environmental Protection Act 1986, Part V

| Proponent: | Water Corporation |
|--------------------|--|
| Licence: | L4201/1991/11 |
| Registered office: | 629 Newcastle Street LEEDERVILLE WA 6007 |
| Premises address: | Woodman Point Wastewater Treatment Plant Cockburn Road MUNSTER WA 6166 Being Lot 9 on Diagram 31097 |
| Issue date: | Thursday, 28 October 2010 |
| Commencement date: | Monday, 1 November 2010 |
| Expiry date: | Friday, 31 October 2031 |

Decision

Based on the assessment detailed in this document the Department of Environment Regulation (DER), has decided to issue an amended licence. DER considers that in reaching this decision, it has taken into account all relevant considerations.

Decision Document prepared by:

Caroline Conway-Physick Licensing Officer

Decision Document authorised by:

Caron Goodbourn Delegated Officer



Contents

| Decis | Decision Document | |
|----------|--|----|
| Contents | | 2 |
| 1 | Purpose of this Document | 2 |
| 2 | Administrative summary | 3 |
| 3 | Executive summary of proposal and assessment | 4 |
| 4 | Decision table | 6 |
| 5 | Advertisement and consultation table | 12 |
| 6 | Risk Assessment | 18 |
| Appe | ndix A | 19 |

1 Purpose of this Document

This decision document explains how DER has assessed and determined the application and provides a record of DER's decision-making process and how relevant factors have been taken into account. Stakeholders should note that this document is limited to DER's assessment and decision making under Part V of the *Environmental Protection Act 1986*. Other approvals may be required for the proposal, and it is the proponent's responsibility to ensure they have all relevant approvals for their Premises.



2 Administrative summary

| Administrative details | | | |
|---|--|-----------------------|--|
| Application type | Works Approval New Licence Licence amendmer Works Approval am | | ent |
| Activities that cause the premises to become prescribed premises | Category number | (s) | Assessed design capacity 160,000 cubic metres per day |
| | 61 – Liquid waste fa | acility | 50,000 tonnes per annual period |
| Application verified | Date: N/A | | |
| Application fee paid | Date: N/A | | |
| Works Approval has been complied with | Yes No | N/# | Δ |
| Compliance Certificate received | Yes No | N/A | $A \boxtimes$ |
| Commercial-in-confidence claim | Yes No | | |
| Commercial-in-confidence claim outcome | N/A | | |
| Is the proposal a Major Resource Project? | Yes□ No⊠ | | |
| Was the proposal referred to the Environmental Protection Authority (EPA) under Part IV of the <i>Environmental Protection Act 1986</i> ? | Yes□ No⊠ | Mana | rral decision No: aged under Part V □ essed under Part IV □ |
| Is the proposal subject to Ministerial Conditions? | Yes⊠ No⊡ | Minis 490 a EPA | sterial statement No: & 665 Report No: Mandatory t Report, 2013/0000447726. |
| Does the proposal involve a discharge of waste into a designated area (as defined in section 57 of the <i>Environmental Protection Act 1986</i>)? | Yes No⊠ Department of Wat | er cons | sulted Yes 🗌 No 🖂 |
| Is the Premises within an Environmental Protection | Policy (EPP) Area | Yes⊠ | No |
| Environmental Protection (Swan Coastal Plain Lakes) Policy 1992 – revoked; | | | |
| Environmental Protection (Kwinana)(Atmospheric Wastes) Policy 1999 and Regulations 1992 (Area C) - enacted. Relates to atmospheric emissions of SO_2 and fugitive (dust emissions). | | | |
| Is the Premises subject to any EPP requirements? Yes No No Emission types from the primary activities of the premises do not fall within the EPP requirements within which the premises exists. | | | |
| | | | |



3 Executive summary of proposal and assessment

The Woodman Point Wastewater treatment Plant (WWTP) is owned and operated by Water Corporation and is located approximately 25km south west of Perth. The premises is surrounded by 'Special Use' town planning scheme zoned areas to the east, south and west, and is adjacent to the 'Jervoise Bay Cove' to the west. The premises services the southern suburbs of Perth which has a nominal contributing population of approximately 700,000.

The WWTP consists of pre-treatment, primary treatment and secondary treatment, which includes a four quadrant sequencing batch reactor (SBR) and an anaerobic sludge digestion process.

Treated wastewater is discharged to the Sepia Depression via a 23km Sepia Depression Ocean Outfall Landline (SDOOL) and ocean outfall via the Jervoise Bay Cove.

An Odour Control Facility (OCF) treats odours from the pre-treatment and primary treatment facility, the SBR bio-selectors and the sludge handling area. The plant also has a Tanker Receiver Facility (TRF), which accepts third party waste. The TRF has a separate dedicated chemical odour scrubber to control odour. Dewatered sludge is removed from the premises and disposed of to landfill, with the liquid fraction from the WWTP and TRF being discharged to the flow balancing dam.

The plant is designed to treat up to 160 ML influent per day, with the average daily inflow currently at 141ML/d, for the 2014/ 2015 reporting period. As the premises is nearing capacity, the Licensee has proposed an upgrade to the premises which will increase the design capacity to 180 ML/d. This will require the current operation to be taken off line and operated through a temporary (150 ML/d) system until the works are completed. The proposed works will be constructed over a 2.5 year period consisting of three stages that will include construction of the following:

Stage one -

- Two new 9.75 m vortex grit tanks;
- Four new primary sedimentation tanks;
- Eight secondary sedimentation tanks (temporarily designed as aeration tanks, four with lift out diffused aeration grids and four operated as clarifiers);
- New recycled water pump station and filtration system.

Stage two -

 Conversion of the SBR to a Modified Ludzack-Ettinger (MLE) configuration (Treated wastewater from the primary sedimentation tanks will bypass the SBR to the temporary secondary sedimentation tanks for a period of nine months).

Stage three -

- Secondary sedimentation tanks retrofitted from temporary aeration tanks to fully functioning secondary sedimentation tanks;
- Mixed liquor transferred to MLE quadrants over 2-3 days and blended with imported seed sludge.

A desk top assessment of groundwater bore (Site Id. 20022946) on the western boundary of the premises identifies depth to groundwater at approximately 10.4 mBGL, with TDS approximately 5,000 mg/L (saline). The groundwater forms part of the Murray River Basin and Bartram Road Catchment.

The closest sensitive residential receptor has been identified by the Licensee as approximately 0.5 km south of the premises. The premises operation includes an odour buffer of 750 m to the nearest land use.

The premises is subject to conditions within Ministerial Statement 665.



The main potential emissions during construction are expected to be odour issues from the change in operational process and noise and dust emissions from site construction.

This Licence is a DER initiated amendment to undertake administrative changes from the previous amendment process carried out for the works upgrade at the premises. Comments from the draft review process were omitted within the final draft submitted for signing.



4 Decision table

All applications are assessed in line with the *Environmental Protection Act 1986*, the *Environmental Protection Regulations 1987* and DER's Operational Procedure on Assessing Emissions and Discharges from Prescribed Premises. Where other references have been used in making the decision they are detailed in the decision document.

| DECISION TAB | LE | | |
|---|---|---|--|
| Works Approval / Licence section | Condition number W = Works Approval L= Licence | Justification (including risk description & decision methodology where relevant) | Reference documents |
| Interpretation | L1.1.2 | Construction and operation Conditions 1.1.1 – 1.1.4 require that terminology used within the Licence is referenced to the appropriate definitions where applicable, and that any reference to a standard or guideline is to the most current version of that standard or guideline. An administrative change has been undertaken to amend minor changes to the Licence from a previous amendment process. Definitions have been updated. Condition 1.1.2 includes additional definitions in relation to an 'engineered containment | General provisions of the <i>Environmental</i> <i>Protection Act</i> 1986. |
| General conditions | L1.2.3 L1.2.7 L1.2.9 | system' and 'tanker receival facility discharge stack'. Construction and operation An administrative change has been undertaken to amend minor changes to the License from a provious amondment process. | Application supporting documentation. |
| | | Licence from a previous amendment process. Condition 1.2.3, Table 1.2.1, Note 1: Updated to reflect conditions under the Licence. Condition 1.2.7 amended to require the submission of the compliance document "within one month" following construction of each stage. The wording "and prior to operating the new works" has been removed as the proponent determined that this would not be feasible/ possible within the previous timeframe. | General provisions of the <i>Environmental</i> <i>Protection Act</i> 1986. |
| | | Condition 1.2.9 has been amended with the removal of CEO approval and inclusion of | |

Page 6 of 21



| DECISION TAE | BLE | | |
|---|---|--|--|
| Works Approval / Licence section | Condition number W = Works Approval L= Licence | Justification (including risk description & decision methodology where relevant) | Reference documents |
| | | 'in accordance with Licence conditions 1.2.6-1.2.8'. | |
| Premises operation | L1.3.3 | Construction and operation An administrative change has been undertaken to amend minor changes to the Licence from a previous amendment process. Condition 1.3.3, Table 1.3.2 'Waste processing' has been amended with the removal of pH range from the liquid waste section and with the addition of reporting requirements within condition 4.3.1. Condition 1.3.5, Table 1.3.4, 'Management actions', point a) amended to define "corrective actions" instead of "management actions". Point d) removed from the table, and point e) includes "in writing". Condition 1.3.6 (a) amended to require compliance to condition 1.3.5 and removal of "recorded the actions taken to maintain compliance with the Licence". | General provisions of the <i>Environmental</i> <i>Protection Act</i> 1986. Application supporting documentation. <i>Environmental</i> <i>Protection</i> (<i>Controlled</i> <i>Waste</i>) <i>Regulations 2004</i> <i>Environmental</i> <i>Protection (Noise)</i> <i>Regulations 1997</i> <i>Environmental</i> <i>Protection</i> (<i>Unauthorised</i> <i>Discharges</i>) <i>Regulations</i> , 2004. |
| | | | Australian and |

Amendment date: Tuesday, 12 July 2016

Page 7 of 21

IRLB_TI0669 v2.7



| DECISION TABL | DECISION TABLE | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Works Approval / Licence section | Condition number W = Works Approval L= Licence | Justification (including risk description & decision methodology where relevant) | Reference documents |
| | | | New Zealand guidelines for fresh and marine water quality – 2000. |
| Improvements | L4.1.1 | Operation Emission Description Emission: Discharge of Hydrogen Sulphide (H2S) from the Tanker Receival Facility stack at the premises Impact: Reduced local air quality and odour emissions which could potentially interfere with the health welfare, convenience, comfort or amenity of any person. Controls: The proponent monitors parameters for point source emissions at the Tanker Receival Facility (TRF) stack (S1004857) which includes H2S. The TRF includes a chemical scrubber and discharge stack (50 m). Water Corporation have an 'Odour Improvement Plan and Mitigation Strategy' in place and have undertaken an odour control summary to assess emissions from the premises operation (as defined within condition 2.4.1 of the Licence. The closest residential receptor is 500 m south of the premises. Risk Assessment Consequence: Moderate Likelihood: Possible Risk Rating: Moderate Regulatory Controls Condition 1.3.5 has been included to require monitoring of H2S emission levels at the Tanker Receival Facility stack and includes management actions in the event of | General provisions of the <i>Environmental</i> <i>Protection Act,</i> 1986. |

Page 8 of 21



| DECISION TAE | BLE | | |
|---|---|---|------------------------|
| Works Approval / Licence section | Condition number W = Works Approval L= Licence | Justification (including risk description & decision methodology where relevant) | Reference documents |
| | | exceedences of the limit specified. | |
| | | Condition 2.4.1 defines the operating documents for consideration in and management of odour emissions at the premises. | |
| | | Condition 3.2.1 requires monitoring of point source emissions to air at the premises which includes the Tanker Receival Facility (TRF). | |
| | | Condition 4.1.1, Improvement Programme has been included within the Licence as it has been identified, through the review of the draft Licence amendment documentation by Water Corporation, that the TRF does not have an operational H2S analyser to determine H2S emissions as defined within condition 1.3.5. It is considered that the ability to assess if the TRF is emitting emission levels above the required limit set that the Licensee is able to more promptly respond to the exceedence and implement appropriate management actions to mitigate and manage such issues and potential complaints. It is considered that this will assist in reducing the volume of odour emissions from the premises and improve monitoring of H2S emissions at the premises. <u>Residual Risk</u> Consequence Minor Likelihood: Possible <i>Risk Rating:</i> Moderate | |
| Information | L5.2.1 | Operation | N/A |
| | | Condition 5.2.1, Table 5.2.1 includes a summary for reporting of any exceedences according to guidance as defined within Ministerial Statement 665, relating to the premises. This relates specifically to Table 3.3.1 of the Licence. | |

Page 9 of 21

IRLB_TI0669 v2.7



| Works Approval / Licence section | Condition number W = Works Approval L= Licence | Justification (including risk description & decision methodology where relevant) | Reference documents |
|---|---|---|------------------------|
| Licence Duration | N/A | The current Licence will expire on 31 October 2016 in line with DER 'Licence duration, May 2015', guidance statement. "Woodman Point WWTP (Lot 9) is reserved as 'Public Purposes - Water Authority of WA'. Lot 20 is reserved "Public Purposes - special uses'. Development Approval is not required for Woodman Point WWTP (Note: A Development Approval is not required for development on reserved land that is owned by or vested in a public authority for the purpose of the supply, treatment, drainage or conveyance of water or wastewater (Clause 16(1a) of the MRS) where the land is: reserved for Water Corporation 'Public Purpose' use; vested in, or owned by the Water Corporation, and does not involve the clearing of regionally significant bushland in a Bush Forever Area)." | N/A |

Page 10 of 21

IRLB_TI0669 v2.7



5 Advertisement and consultation table

| Date | Event | Comments received/Notes | How comments were taken into consideration |
|------------|--|--|--|
| 30/05/2016 | Proponent sent a copy of draft instrument | Comments on draft received from Water Corporation, Danielle Berry, via email to Chris Slavin (DER) on 20 April 2016, that were not | DER initiated amendment on comments not addressed, as follows: |
| | | addressed through the initial works upgrade amendment process: | 1) Definition placed within condition 1.1.2; |
| | | 1) Minor change- Bold "Tanker Receival Facility | 2) Removed; |
| | | Discharge Stack" at the top of page 7. 2) Remove the definition for "Freeboard" – it is | 3) Definition placed within condition 1.1.2; |
| | | not referenced in this Licence. 3) Define 'engineered containment system' in the | 4) Changed; |
| | | definitions. 4) Note 1 (below table 1.2.1) refers to the Licence as a Works Approval. Please replace the words 'Works Approval' with 'Licence' (as | 5) Statement. No change. This does not relate to the application or premises but a formatting approach. |
| | | the words works Approval with Electrice (ds this is not a WA). 5) It doesn't make sense to refer to the Licence Amendment Supporting Document here. A lot of the information in this document is background info (including current operation of the plant), and was submitted to provide information for the DER to enable them to draft this revised Licence. The upgrade information in section 6 is repeating what is listed in table 1.2.2 of the draft Licence. The DER should have extracted the various | 6) No change. Noted. The Licence is based on current operation with the amendment defining what the proposed works upgrade incorporates. Once the upgrade is completed, then an amendment is required to update the Licence to the new and final operation design. This cannot be done until all works are completed and a compliance document submitted as per condition 1.2.7 and 1.2.8 of the Licence. |
| | | sections of this document, and used the info to develop conditions relating to the upgrade works. 6) General comment – whilst we have put a lot of effort into defining exactly what we want in the BDC documents eg. 5No. MLR pumps, the Delivery Alliance will still be able to offer | No change. The specifics of the upgrade must be defined within the documentation in order to define the basis of the risk assessment on what is proposed (DER process). See comment above regarding conditions 1.2.4, 1.2.5 and 1.2.6. |

Environmental Protection Act 1986 Decision Document: L4201/1991/11 File Number: DEC6295

Amendment date: Tuesday, 12 July 2016

Page 11 of 21



| Date | Event | Comments received/Notes | How comments were taken into consideration |
|------|-------|--|--|
| | | alternatives if they can demonstrate a significant NPV advantage to the Corporation. Stage 1, Item 7: I think that this should be | No change – see condition 1.2.5 which clarifies this point. |
| | | either left out or simplified. The Alliance may be able to come up with a better NPV | 9) Amended. |
| | | alternative to the proposed 720kW RAS system, which may only require 4No. pumps instead of 16No. Stage 2 is quite prescriptive, and could be reduced to three Items, in the order No. 3, No. 1 and No. 2. Leave the rest out, as how we reconfigure the SBR to an MLE reactor is entirely up to us? 7) As per Wayne's comment above the licence | No change. The requirement for a suitably qualified professional engineer or builder is to give surety that to the best of their ability/ knowledge it has been adequately constructed to operate as defined. This is a standard condition within DER. |
| | | shouldn't specify the design details. Condition's 1.2.4 and 1.2.5 are confusing and contradict each other. 8) What if the change in specification is not minor, but improves the functionality of the infrastructure? The last line states 'and all other conditions in this Licence are still satisfied'. If you change the specs listed in Table 1.2.2, we may not be compliant with the doc referenced in Table 1.2.1. | 11) No change. This will be removed on completion of the upgrade and submission of a compliance report for review, through the final amendment process to reflect the final upgrade once in place. The interim process has been designed at the lower capacity therefore full capacity for the interim operational phase is not permitted. |
| | | 9) This doesn't allow time for the compliance report to be written (following construction and | 12) Amended. |
| | | prior to commissioning applies commissioning cannot commence until the compliance document has been submitted however the | No change. Defined within Licence – see condition 1.3.4, Table 1.3.3. |
| | | compliance document cannot be written until construction is complete. I.e. this condition implies works will have to stop while the report is written and submitted? 10) We cannot provide a commitment at the end of construction that there are no material defects. Defects are sometimes not discovered until commissioning is undertaken. | 14) Removed. Seawater pH range is considered approximately between 7.5- 8.4. Emissions to Ocean of pH 4 is not considered appropriate. Assessment of the 2014/ 2015 AER identifies that the premises discharge pH parameter is currently achieving a suitable pH range. |
| | | Remove the reference to /no material defects'. | 15) No change – comment does not correlate |

Amendment date: Tuesday, 12 July 2016

Page 12 of 21



| Date | Event | Comments received/Notes | How comments were taken into consideration |
|------|-------|---|---|
| | | 11) Contradicting to limit the premises capacity to 160 ML/d, when Table 1.3.1, 1.3.2 | to Table 1.3.3? |
| | | and the premise category (pg. 1) states 180 ML/d. Cannot control inflow – please remove this condition. 12) If the condition has to stay in, Define 'reviewed'? Does this refer to DER acknowledging the submission of the reports or do we require the CEO's approval? 13) Expand acronym 'ASD' 14) Current pH acceptable range is 4-8 (Licence specifies 6.5-8). Please amend. 15) Fifth entry should be "MLE reactor" 16) We do not have online H2S analyser at | 16) Discharge points are identified at both facilities for H2S and monitoring is required at both facilities. Table 1.3.4 defines management actions/ approach required on emission levels. Please explain how assessment has been undertaken from this part of the facility, and reported in the past, as an emissions stack is present? 17) Amended. |
| | | the TRF, as such this is not relevant. Please remove the Tanker Receival Facility from this | 18) Condition 1.3.6 amended. |
| | | Table. 17) What is the difference between a management action and a corrective action? I would have thought that a corrective action IS a management action. Suggest changing to: "Implement Management Actions including: Assess operation to determine any failure Undertake corrective action Restore normal operation Notify CEO" 18) It is impractical to state that we shall not | No change. Section 5.5 of the submitted application supporting documentation identifies the 'Odour Control Summary' as Appendix 1, within AQUA no. 13945397. Amended, with inclusion into Table 4.3.1. No change. Table requires continuous monitoring frequency with a monthly averaging by use of inflow/ outflow meters. |
| | | restart operations until we have recorded all actions taken to maintain compliance with the Licence. Is the intention of that condition to only mean actions taken in relation to the OCF (not the whole Licence). The top priority is to ensure that the odour control facilities are back up and operational – any report/records will be completed as soon as practicable (but not necessarily before operations are restarted). The problem will be 'rectified' as | |

Amendment date: Tuesday, 12 July 2016

Page 13 of 21



| Date | Event | Comments received/Notes | How comments were taken into consideration |
|------|-------|--|--|
| | | part of management actions in accordance with Table 1.3.4. Please remove condition 1.3.6. 19) The Odour Management Plan and Mitigation Strategy for the upgrade refers to doc PM#13945397. This doc is in word version – and DOES NOT include the referenced Appendix 1. In other words, the Licence keeps referencing a document which doesn't contain the specified odour mgt plan. This needs amending to the correct PM#- which is 14290847. 20) Note 2: please exclude pH and E.Coli from the contaminant loading requirements. Note 4: why is MS 665 referenced here? Not sure what this note means or its relevance as MS 665 doesn't define that emission point. 21) How can we monitor cumulative ML/day flow rates each month? Needs to be monthly cumulative flow rates in ML, AND/OR daily averaged flow rates in ML/d. | |
| | | Comments received back from Danielle Berry on 17 June 2016 as a result of 21 day consultation period of the Licence amendment process. Comments included: General comment – there is potential that the contractor tenders may propose slightly different and potentially more efficient/effective infrastructure therefore a reduce level of detail would be prudent to avoid the need for a licence amendment down the track when final design is confirmed. Stage 2, Item 7 should read" into each MLE basin". Stage 3, Item 1 – does the number of SSTs | DER response to comments received on 17 June 2016: 1) Refer to condition 1.2.4, 1.2.5 and 1.2.6 of the Licence with regards to 'Departures' 2) The Licence amendment incorporates a works upgrade as per the details supplied in the application supporting documentation. The risk assessment has been based on the design specification supplied. Any departures from the design specifications supplied are to be addressed through conditions 1.2.4, 1.2.5 and 1.2.6 of the Licence. 3) Incorrect. No change. |

Amendment date: Tuesday, 12 July 2016

Page 14 of 21



| Date | Event | Comments received/Notes | How comments were taken into consideration |
|------|-------|---|--|
| Date | Event | Comments received/Notes need to be specified? Stage 3, Items 2 & 3 – the Construction Alliance may decide on a different configuration. Does the level of detail specified need to be this specific? 3) Condition's 1.2.4 and 1.2.5 contradict each other. 4) 1.2.5: If the construction Alliance change the specs listed in Table 1.2.2, we may not be compliant with the doc referenced in Table 1.2.1. Is this level of infrastructure to be construction required? 5) 1.2.8: Can the reference to no material defects' be removed? Compliance doc will confirm the infrastructure has been constructed as described however defects potentially won't be identified until commissioning report. 6) 1.3.3: Expand acronym 'ASD' 7) 1.3.5: We do not have online H2S analyser at the TRF. Please remove the Tanker Receival Facility from this Table. 8) The condition states that we can't restart until we have complied with condition 1.3.5. This is an issue because condition 1.3.5. This is an issue because condition 1.3.5. This is an issue because condition 1.3.5. The samend Table 1.3.4 to remove "in writing". 9) The TRF stack is 50m. 10) Can the AQUA#13945397 be changed to AQUA#14290847? | How comments were taken into consideration 4) Any departures from the design specifications supplied are to be addressed through conditions 1.2.4, 1.2.5 and 1.2.6 of the Licence. 5) No change. Condition is consistent with those used by DER. 6) The initial application referenced ASB which was defined as the Anaerobic Biosolids Digester which was defined within the respective condition – addressed in previous comments sent to Water Corporation above (30/5/2016). The acronym has now been changed from ASD to ABD. 7) The condition has been amended however an improvement condition has now been proposed within Section 4 Improvement programme for the installation of an H2S analyser. 8) No change. Written correspondence can be notification via any written form confirming operation is now rectified e.g. email. 9) Amended stack height. 10) As previously stated, the Application Supporting Document does not reference this number however I have included this number as follows within Table 2.4.1: "(Water Corporation independent document reference number AQUA#14290847)". 11) Amended to each load received. 12) Removed and placed within Table 5.2.1. 13) Amended from 3.1.3 to 3.1.4. |
| | | 11) There is no continuous monitoring device to record volumetric flow rate of the TRF. Can only record volumes of liquid waste as each | |

Amendment date: Tuesday, 12 July 2016

Page 15 of 21



| Date | Event | Comments received/Notes | How comments were taken into consideration |
|------|-------|---|--|
| | | truck comes in. Please amend to reflect this process. 12) This new text needs to be removed. MS 665 is not specifically on Woodman Point WWTP - it is on the SDOOL line (which includes a number of dischargers/participants). An exceedance of criteria therefore cannot be attributed necessarily to Woodman Point WWTP. MS 665 exceedances are managed through the MMP (which states that the DER is to be notified), and should not be regulated through the DER Licence. 13) This should reference condition 3.1.4 (not condition 3.1.3), as the condition refers to the calibration requirements can't be met. | |
| | | Final comments received from Danielle Berry via email (6 July 2016) through the draft referral process included: 1) 1.3.1: Table 1.3.2 states that dewatered biosolids to be sent to registered landfill. Biosolids sent to storage facility or to farm (licenced facilities) - not to landfill. Please amend/remove. 2) 1.3.5: Table 1.3.4 should refer to 5.3.1, not 4.3.1 3) 1.3.6: States that we cannot restart operations until we have complied with all the management actions in Table 1.3.4. We cannot wait until we have assessed H2S issue, rectified and notified DER before we restart operations. We need to be able to restart operations as soon as possible to avoid unnecessary odour emissions. Please amend. 4) 2.2.1: amended the height of the wrong | DER response to comments received from draft referral process, as follows: 1) Changed biosolids to read: "Dewatered biosolids to be removed for offsite disposal 2) Typographical error: changed to 5.3.1 3) Condition 1.3.5 and 1.3.6 must be read in the context of Table 5.3.1 – No change. 4) Amended. 5) Removed. The summary of exceedences does incorporate other premises and as such the independent reporting of any exceedence should be emailed through to DER CEO, outside of the Licence. 6) Awaiting confirmation of construction details/ permeability from Licensee. 7) Typographical error. Amended. 8) Amended to 31/01/2017 (six months). 9) Amended to read: " and ocean outfall |

Amendment date: Tuesday, 12 July 2016

Page 16 of 21



| Date | Event | Comments received/Notes | How comments were taken into consideration | |
|------|-------|--|--|--|
| | | stack. OCF is 50m high, TRF is 12 m high. Please amend 5.2.1: the requirements in MS665 relate to overall SDOOL discharge, not individual plants. It is unreasonable to include a summary of any exceedance relating to Woodman Point operations, as a MS exceedance cannot necessarily be attributed to Woodman Point WWTP (or effluent quality as referred to in the decision doc). DER will be notified of EQO exceedances as per the Ministerial. Please amend or remove. 6) 1.3.4: Table 1.3.3 refers Flow Balancing Dam as "constructed of concrete". Please amend to "plastic lined". 7) 1.3.4: Table 1.3.3 – Please correct "Anerobic biosolids disgestor" to "Anaerobic biosolids digester" (typo) 8) IR condition - September 2016 is not feasible (need 6-12 months). 9) Premises Description: Talks about discharge of final effluent through the SDOOL and 4.2km Ocean Outlet through "Jervoise Bay Cove". Ocean outlet is 4.2 km from Point Peron to Sepia Depression. 10) 2.3.1, Table 2.3.1: Spelt "Priority" wrong. | via the Jervoise Bay Cove." 10) Typographical error. Amended. | |

Page 17 of 21



6 Risk Assessment

Note: This matrix is taken from the DER Corporate Policy Statement No. 07 - Operational Risk Management

| Table 1 | : | Emissions | Risk | Matrix |
|---------|---|-----------|------|--------|
|---------|---|-----------|------|--------|

| Likelihood | Consequence | | | | |
|----------------|---------------|----------|----------|----------|---------|
| | Insignificant | Minor | Moderate | Major | Severe |
| Almost Certain | Moderate | High | High | Extreme | Extreme |
| Likely | Moderate | Moderate | High | High | Extreme |
| Possible | Low | Moderate | Moderate | High | Extreme |
| Unlikely | Low | Moderate | Moderate | Moderate | High |
| Rare | Low | Low | Moderate | Moderate | High |



Appendix A

Point source emissions to air including monitoring

For the Woodman Point Wastewater Treatment Plant facility, the principle emissions of concern are emissions to air (odour from Hydrogen sulphide emissions). DER has reviewed the proponent's impact assessment for emissions to air from the premises and is satisfied with the assessment provided by the proponent.

The proponent has an 'Odour Management Plan and Mitigation Strategy' and 'Odour Improvement Plan' and is required to comply with Ministerial requirements for the reduction of odour emissions by at least 50% since 2005 within three years for the premises. The long term objective has been defined by the Licensee as "achieving [a] long term 73% reduction in odour emissions as envisaged in the SER (Strategic Environmental Review),...to the extent that there are no noticeable odour beyond the existing buffer zone" (Appendix 1 – Odour Control Summary, application supporting documentation).

The proposed works upgrade is considered by the Licensee to have the ability to further improve odour emissions from the premises through improved technology installation (conversion of SBR to MLE and providing separate secondary clarifiers within the new MLE).

The proponent has undertaken two Odour monitoring and modelling programmes (MAM) since 2008/ 2009 to assess compliance against Ministerial requirements and in 2010 determined that the premises has reduced emissions by 55% since the Ministerial determination in 2005.

The upgraded premises, at full capacity of 180 ML/ day, is expected to have odour emissions of 118,500 OU/s as compared to emissions before 2009 of 297,100 OU/s.

The odour analysis/ assessment and modelling (Appendix A 'Odour modelling' within Odour Control Summary Appendix 1 of the application supporting documentation) provided was submitted to DER Air Quality Branch on 29 February 2016 for review. The review determined that the risk is considered low once operational, with low to moderate risk during the operation of the temporary facility configuration (construction phase/ concurrent operation). The secondary treatment facility is considered to be overloaded during the SBR retrofitting phase.

The drafting of the Odour Improvement Plan (OIP) in accordance with the East Rockingham Wastewater Treatment Plant is considered appropriate, which the proponent has committed to undertaking. The OIP is to comprehensively assess risk related to:

- sources and operations on site;
- their monitoring;
- · corrective actions to be implemented if necessary; and
- contingencies should the corrective actions not be effective.

The WWTP is expected to continue growing to its anticipated ultimate capacity of 320ML/ day in the future, based on the capacity of the catchment and the main sewer system feeding the Munster Pumping Station. An upgrade to 220ML/ day will require a separate plant to be built onto the site which may impact the current buffer separation distance currently within the premises (750 m). This expansion is approximately 40 years into the future.

Emission Risk Assessment – Construction and Operation

Emission Description

Emission: Odorous emissions (Hydrogen sulphide) from the Tanker Receival Facility, Odour Control Facility operations, pre-treatment works, stack emissions, SBR operation (normal operation) and as a



Government of Western Australia Department of Environment Regulation

result of the proposed works upgrade (abnormal operations/ alteration of process by taking current process off line to operate through a temporary process).

Impact: Reduction in local air quality. Nearest sensitive residential receptor is approximately 1.2 km south of the premises.

Controls: All odour emissions from the operation of the premises are directed through to the Odour Control Facility (OCF). The enclosed OCF and enclosed Tanker Receival Facility (TRF) both have chemical scrubbers to assist in the reduction of odour emissions. Sewage sludge is processed and stored within the enclosed Anaerobic Sludge Digestors (ASD) facility prior to discharge off site to an authorised landfill.

The following has been determined from Appendix 1 – Odour Control Summary (from the application supporting documentation):

Preliminary/ Pre-treatment: Grit removal

Entire process train from each tank to collection container for the inlet screening is to be enclosed to minimise fugitive emissions. Foul air extraction incorporated for the grit washing and classification systems.

Primary treatment (PST's)

The new PST's 5-8 will be covered and sealed as per the existing PST's 1-4 but with improved sealing on the skimming (scum) line. Foul air collection ductwork will be extended from the current PST's to service the new PST's.

SBR to MLE Conversion

Conversion to MLE continuous process with separate clarifiers is considered to be a more stable operation. The proponent has determined that similar operations at the Beenyup WWTP have "confirmed that there will be a considerable reduction in odour from a continuously aerated reactor as in the MLE format." This has predominantly been determined as a result of the spike in odour emissions caused from the start-up of the aeration process within the current SBR, which will be eliminated from the MLE conversion.

Additional covers and ventilation will be provided for the first anoxic zones in each MLE basin to counteract potential emissions from turbulence caused by mixing of the Mixed Liquor Recycle (MLR) and selector outlet streams. The Odour Control Summary, section 5.2, (Appendix 1 of the application supporting documentation) further identifies odour control efficiency requirements for the odour control facility for OU and H_2S and in relation to upgrades on the odour covers (section 5.3, Appendix 1, of the application supporting documentation).

Solids treatment area (ASD)

The works upgrade will not alter or increase any aspect of the current process, therefore no change to odour emissions from this area of the premises is expected.

Risk Assessment Consequence: Moderate Likelihood: Possible Risk Rating: Moderate

Regulatory Controls

Condition 1.2.10 limits the increase in design capacity until review of the compliance documents for all stages of the works upgrade has been completed.

Condition 1.3.5 requires the management of hydrogen sulphide emission levels at the premises.



Government of Western Australia Department of Environment Regulation

Condition 1.3.9 requires the Licensee to develop an 'Odour Monitoring Strategy' for the premises.

Condition 1.3.10 requires an odour monitoring and modelling (MAM) programme verification and the development of contingencies/ mitigation measures where any failures/ risks have been identified.

Condition 2.4.1 requires the Licensee to manage odour emissions according the specific management plans relevant to the premises operation.

Condition 3.2.1 requires the Licensee to monitor odour emissions for hydrogen sulphide from the premises operations.

Condition 4.1.3 includes a detailed complaints management system requirement for the recording of complaints.

Condition 4.2.1 requires the reporting of all complaints.

Condition 4.3.1 requires the reporting/ notification of all limit exceedences where management action was taken.

Residual Risk Consequence: Minor Likelihood: Possible Risk Rating: Moderate

DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT REGULATION

Environmental Protection Act 1986

LICENCE

LICENCE NUMBER: L4202/1991/10

FILE NUMBER: 2010/007811-1

NAME OF OCCUPIER:

Water Corporation 629 Newcastle Street LEEDERVILLE WA 6007 ABN: 28 003 434 917

NAME AND LOCATION OF PREMISES:

Point Peron Wastewater Treatment Plant 2152 and 2642 Point Peron Road PERON WA 6168 Being Lot 2152 on Plan 173916 and Lot 2642 on Plan 184654 (As depicted in Attachment 1 of this licence)

Environmental Protection Regulations 1987 CLASSIFICATION(S) OF PREMISES:

Category 54: Sewage facility Category 61: Liquid waste facility

ISSUE DATE OF LICENCE: Thursday, 28 October 2010

COMMENCEMENT DATE OF LICENCE: Monday, 1 November 2010

EXPIRY DATE OF LICENCE: Monday, 31 October 2016

CONDITIONS OF LICENCE:

As described and attached: DEFINITIONS (8) GENERAL CONDITIONS (5) WATER POLLUTION CONTROL CONDITION(S) (12) ATTACHMENTS (2)

.....

Ruth Dowd Senior Manager – Industry Regulation (Waste Industries) Officer delegated under section 20 of the *Environmental Protection Act 1986*

Date of amendment: 22 October 2015

DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT REGULATION

Environmental Protection Act 1986

LICENCE NUMBER: L4202/1991/10

FILE NUMBER: 2010/007811-1

DEFINITIONS

In these conditions of licence, unless inconsistent with the text or subject matter:

"APHA-AWWA-WEF" means American Public Health; American Water Works Association; Water Environment Federation;

"Australian Standard 5667" means the most recent version and relevant parts of AS/NZS 5667;

"CEO" means Chief Executive Officer of the Department of Environment Regulation;

'CEO' for the purpose of correspondence means;

Chief Executive Officer Department Administering the Environmental Protection Act 1986 Locked Bag 33 CLOISTERS SQUARE WA 6850 Email: info@der.wa.gov.au

"Emergency Situations" means situations which are not normal or routine, such as breakdowns, or major failures of equipment etc;

"mg/L" means milligrams per litre;

"MIEX" means magnetic ion exchange;

"NATA" means the Australian body of the National Association of Testing Authorities; and

Other terms take their meaning from the Environmental Protection Act 1986.

GENERAL CONDITIONS

ANNUAL ENVIRONMENTAL REPORT

- The licensee shall provide to the CEO by 1 September in each year, an Annual Environmental Report (AER). The Annual Environmental Report will cover the period from 1 July the previous year to 30 June in that year. The report shall contain but not be limited to:
 - (i) monitoring data required by any condition of this licence, which shall be presented in a tabular and graphical format;
 - (ii) monitoring data that exceeds any limits, guidelines and policies set in this licence, including reasons why limits were exceeded (if known) and actions taken by the Licensee to prevent recurrence of such exceedances;
 - (iii) a summary of any data exceeding those limits, guidelines or policies including information on why the exceedence occurred (if known) and action taken by the licensee to prevent recurrence of such exceedances.
 - (iv) the number and type of complaints received as required by Condition 4 of this licence;
 - (v) volumes of treated wastewater and MIEX wastewater discharged to the Sepia Depression Ocean Outlet Landline;
 - (vi) MIEX wastewater colour sampling results;

DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT REGULATION

Environmental Protection Act 1986

LICENCE NUMBER: L4202/1991/10

FILE NUMBER: 2010/007811-1

- (vii) results for ocean sampling (for colour);
- (viii) any changes on and off the premises to site boundaries, location of monitoring/sampling points, discharge points, waste storage areas, surface drainage channels and on-site or off-site impacts or pollution; and
- (ix) a list of any monitoring methods used to collect and analyse data required by any condition of this licence to demonstrate they comply with the methods specified in this licence.

MONITORING PARAMETERS

2. The licensee shall use the following units for monitoring data parameters as required by any condition of this licence:

| Parameter | Unit | |
|--------------------------------------|--|--|
| Monthly volume of treated wastewater | | |
| discharged to the environment | (average for the month) | |
| Standing water level | Metres (Australian Height Datum) | |
| pH | pH units | |
| Escherichia coli (E.coli) | Colony forming units per 100 millilitres | |
| All other parameters | Milligrams per litre (mg/L) | |

ANNUAL AUDIT COMPLIANCE REPORT

3. The licensee shall provide to the CEO by 1 September in each year, an Annual Audit Compliance Report (AACR) in the form in Attachment 2 of this licence, signed and certified in the manner required by Section C of the form, indicating the extent to which the licensee has complied with the conditions of this licence, and any previous licence issued under Part V of the Act for the premises, during the period beginning 1 July the previous year and ending on 30 June in that year.

COMPLAINTS

- 4. The licensee shall keep a written and accurate record of all complaints received at the premises concerning the environmental impact of the premises. The record must be dated and provide the following information (if known):
 - (i) date and time of complaint;
 - (ii) location about which the complaint was made;
 - (iii) general description of the nature of complaint;
 - (iv) wind direction, wind speed and temperature at the time of the complaint;
 - (v) likely source of the reported problem; and
 - (vi) action taken in response to the complaint.
- 5. The licensee shall ensure the record required by Condition 4 of this licence shall be available for viewing or copying by the CEO on request.

WATER POLLUTION CONTROL CONDITIONS

DISCHARGE POINT

- 6. The licensee shall discharge treated wastewater from the premises to the environment through the Sepia Depression Ocean Outlet Landline.
- 7. Subject to Condition 6 of this licence, the licensee may, during Emergency Situations, discharge treated wastewater from the premises to the environment via onsite soakage.

DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT REGULATION

Environmental Protection Act 1986

LICENCE NUMBER: L4202/1991/10

FILE NUMBER: 2010/007811-1

FLOW MONITORING DEVICE

8. The licensee shall monitor and record the cumulative monthly volumes of treated wastewater discharged via the Sepia Depression Ocean Outlet Landline.

TREATED WASTEWATER SAMPLING REQUIREMENTS

- 9. The licensee shall collect representative samples of treated wastewater being discharged to the Sepia Depression Ocean Outlet Landline (at the treated wastewater sampling point) at the sampling frequency listed below. Levels of the following parameters shall be determined:
 - monthly: (i) pH: Total Suspended Solids (TSS); monthly; (ii) Biochemical Oxygen Demand (BOD); monthly; (iii) (iv) Total Nitrogen; 3-monthly; Ammonium-nitrogen; (v) 3-monthly; (vi) Oxidised nitrogen (nitrate + nitrite-nitrogen); 3-monthly: (vii) Total Phosphorus; 3-monthly: 6-monthly; and (viii) Cd, Cr, Cu, Hg, Ni, Pb, Zn (ix) *E.coli* 6-monthly

CALCULATION OF CONTAMINANT LOAD

10. The licensee shall determine the monthly and annual average load of each contaminant in the treated wastewaters discharged from the premises (where applicable) using flow weighted data. The loads shall be based on the treated wastewater discharge rate and the concentration as measured in accordance with conditions 8 and 9 of this licence.

GENERAL MONITORING REQUIREMENTS

- 11. The licensee shall collect all water samples in accordance with Australian Standard 5667.
- 12. The licensee shall analyse all water samples in its own quality assured laboratory, or ensure that samples are analysed in a laboratory with NATA accreditation for the analysis specified. If the licensee uses its own laboratory, then at least one set of sample per year shall also be submitted to a laboratory holding NATA accreditation for the analysis specified in Condition 9 of this licence. The licensee shall report these duplicate results to the CEO in the following Annual Monitoring Report, specifying the laboratory in which each analysis was performed.

DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT REGULATION

Environmental Protection Act 1986

LICENCE NUMBER: L4202/1991/10

FILE NUMBER: 2010/007811-1

TOTAL NITROGEN DISCHARGE LIMIT

13. The licensee shall ensure that Total Nitrogen in water discharged through the Sepia Depression Ocean Outlet does not cause or contribute to a load in excess of 1778 tonnes per year (for the period 1 July to 30 June).

MIEX REGENERANT

- 14. The licensee shall store MIEX wastewater (where the total volume exceeds 250 litres) within low permeability (10⁻⁹ metres per second or less) compound(s) designed to contain not less than 110% of the volume of the largest storage vessel or inter-connected system, and at least 25% of the total volume of substances stored in the compound.
- 15. The licensee shall monitor and record the daily volume of MIEX wastewater discharged to the Sepia Depression Ocean Outlet Landline.
- 16. The licensee shall, every three months, measure and record the colour of the MIEX wastewater that is discharged to the Sepia Depression Ocean Outlet Landline.
- 17. The licensee shall **at least once each year**, monitor and record the colour units of all ocean monitoring sites within 100 metres of Sepia Depression Ocean Outfall diffuser (depending on ocean current) samples, while the MIEX wastewater is being discharged.



ATTACHMENT 2 – ANNUAL AUDIT COMPLIANCE REPORT

LICENCE NUMBER: L4202/1991/10

FILE NUMBER: 2010/007811-1

ANNUAL AUDIT COMPLIANCE REPORT PROFORMA

SECTION A

LICENCE DETAILS

| Licence Number: | | Licence File Number: |
|-------------------|----|----------------------|
| Company Name: | | ABN: |
| Trading as: | | |
| Reporting period: | | |
| | to | |

STATEMENT OF COMPLIANCE WITH LICENCE CONDITIONS

1. Were all conditions of the Licence complied with within the reporting period? (please tick the appropriate box)

Yes
Please proceed to Section C

No D Please proceed to Section B

Each page must be initialled by the person(s) who signs Section C of this Annual Audit Compliance Report (AACR).

Initial:

ATTACHMENT 2 – ANNUAL AUDIT COMPLIANCE REPORT

LICENCE NUMBER: L4202/1991/10

FILE NUMBER: 2010/007811-1

SECTION B DETAILS OF NON-COMPLIANCE WITH LICENCE CONDITION.

Please use a separate page for each Licence condition that was not complied with.

| a) Licence condition not complied with: | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|--|--|--|
| | | | | |
| b) Date(s) when the non compliance occurred, if applicable: | | | | |
| | | | | |
| c) Was this non compliance reported to DER?: | | | | |
| Yes Reported to DER verbally | D No | | | |
| Date | | | | |
| Reported to DER in writing | | | | |
| Date | | | | |
| d) Has DER taken, or finalised any action in relation to the non con | npliance?: | | | |
| | | | | |
| e) Summary of particulars of the non compliance, and what was the | e environmental impact: | | | |
| | | | | |
| f) If relevant, the precise location where the non compliance occurred (attach map or diagram): | | | | |
| | | | | |
| g) Cause of non compliance: | | | | |
| | | | | |
| h) Action taken, or that will be taken to mitigate any adverse effects of the non compliance: | | | | |
| | | | | |
| i) Action taken or that will be taken to prevent recurrence of the non compliance: | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

Each page must be initialled by the person(s) who signs Section C of this AACR

Initial:

LICENCE NUMBER: L4202/1991/10

SECTION C

SIGNATURE AND CERTIFICATION

This Annual Audit Compliance Report (AACR) may only be signed by a person(s) with legal authority to sign it. The ways in which the AACR must be signed and certified, and the people who may sign the statement, are set out below.

Please tick the box next to the category that describes how this AACR is being signed. If you are uncertain about who is entitled to sign or which category to tick, please contact the licensing officer for your premises.

| If the licence holder is | | The Annual Audit Compliance Report must be signed and certified: | |
|--|--|--|--|
| | | by the individual licence holder, or | |
| An individual | | by a person approved in writing by the Chief Executive Officer of the Department of Environment Regulation to sign on the licensee's behalf. | |
| A firm or other | | by the principal executive officer of the licensee; or | |
| unincorporated company | | by a person with authority to sign on the licensee's behalf who is approved in writing by the Chief Executive Officer of the Department of Environment Regulation. | |
| | | by affixing the common seal of the licensee in accordance with the <i>Corporations Act 2001</i> ; or | |
| | | by two directors of the licensee; or | |
| | | by a director and a company secretary of the licensee, or | |
| A corporation | | if the licensee is a proprietary company that has a sole director who is also the sole company secretary – by that director, or | |
| | | by the principal executive officer of the licensee; or | |
| | | by a person with authority to sign on the licensee's behalf who is approved in writing by the Chief Executive Officer of the Department of Environment Regulation. | |
| A public outbority | | by the principal executive officer of the licensee; or | |
| A public authority (other than a local government) | | by a person with authority to sign on the licensee's behalf who is approved in writing by the Chief Executive Officer of the Department of Environment Regulation. | |
| a local government | | by the chief executive officer of the licensee; or | |
| a loodi govoniniont | | by affixing the seal of the local government. | |

It is an offence under section 112 of the *Environmental Protection Act 1986* for a person to give information on this form that to their knowledge is false or misleading in a material particular. There is a maximum penalty of \$50,000 for an individual or body corporate.

I/We declare that the information in this annual audit compliance report is correct and not false or misleading in a material particular.

| SIGNATURE: | SIGNATURE: |
|------------------------------|--------------------|
| NAME: (printed) | NAME: (printed) |
| POSITION: | POSITION: |
| DATE:// | DATE:// |
| SEAL (if signing under seal) | |



Decision Document

Environmental Protection Act 1986, Part V

| Proponent: Licence: | Water Corporation L4202/1991/10 |
|------------------------|--|
| Registered office: | 629 Newcastle Street LEEDERVILLE WA 6007 |
| Premises address: | Point Peron Wastewater Treatment Plant 2152 and 2642 Point Peron Road PERON WA 6168 Being Lot 2152 on Plan 173916 & Lot 2642 on Plan 184654 |
| Issue date: | Thursday, 28 October 2010 |
| Commencement date: | Monday, 01 November 2010 |
| Expiry date: | Monday, 31 October 2016 |

Decision

Based on the assessment detailed in this document the Department of Environment Regulation (DER), has decided to issue an amended licence. DER considers that in reaching this decision, it has taken into account all relevant considerations.

Decision Document prepared by:

Tessa Smith Licensing Officer

Decision Document authorised by:

Ruth Dowd Delegated Officer



Contents

| Dec | cision Document | 1 |
|----------|--|---|
| Contents | | 2 |
| 1 | Purpose of this Document | 2 |
| 2 | Administrative summary | 2 |
| 3 | Executive summary of proposal and assessment | 3 |
| 4 | Decision table | 4 |
| 5 | Advertisement and consultation table | 5 |
| 6 | Risk Assessment | 6 |
| | | |

1 Purpose of this Document

This decision document explains how DER has assessed and determined the application and provides a record of DER's decision-making process and how relevant factors have been taken into account. Stakeholders should note that this document is limited to DER's assessment and decision making under Part V of the *Environmental Protection Act 1986.* Other approvals may be required for the proposal, and it is the proponent's responsibility to ensure they have all relevant approvals for their Premises.

2 Administrative summary

| Administrative details | | | |
|--|--|-------------------------------|--|
| Application type | Works Approval Image: Constraint of the second | | |
| | Category number(s) Assessed design capacity | | |
| Activities that cause the premises to become prescribed premises | 54 Sewage Facility | 20 000 m ³ per day | |
| | 61 Liquid Waste Facility | N/A | |
| | | | |
| Application verified | Date: N/A | | |
| Application fee paid | Date: N/A | | |
| Works Approval has been complied with | Yes No N | I/A 🖂 | |
| Compliance Certificate received | Yes No N | I/A⊠ | |
| Commercial-in-confidence claim | Yes No | | |
| Commercial-in-confidence claim outcome | NA | | |
| Is the proposal a Major Resource Project? | Yes No | | |
| Was the proposal referred to the Environmental | Re | ferral decision No: 1471 | |
| Protection Authority (EPA) under Part IV of the | Yes⊠ No⊡ Ma | naged under Part V | |
| Environmental Protection Act 1986? | Ass | Assessed under Part IV | |



| Is the proposal subject to Ministerial Conditions? | Yes⊠ N | lo 🗌 | Ministerial statement No: 665 EPA Report No: 1135 | |
|--|--------|----------------|--|--|
| Does the proposal involve a discharge of waste into a designated area (as defined in section 57 of the <i>Environmental Protection Act 1986</i>)? | | lo⊠ of Wate | r consulted Yes 🗌 No 🗌 | |
| Is the Premises within an Environmental Protection Policy (EPP) Area Yes No No If Yes include details of which EPP(s) here. Environmental Protection (Kwinana) (Atmospheric Wastes) Policy 1999 | | | | |
| Is the Premises subject to any EPP requirements? Yes No \boxtimes If Yes, include details here, eg Site is subject to SO ₂ requirements of Kwinana EPP. | | | | |

3 Executive summary of proposal and assessment

The Point Peron Wastewater Treatment Plant (WWTP) is located approximately 50 km south of Perth. The ocean is located approximately 100m north and 40m south of the Premises. School camp accommodation is located approximately 70m north west of the premises, and holiday accommodation is located approximately 200m south east.

The WWTP is a primary treatment facility and liquid waste receival facility, designed to treat up to 20 mega litres of effluent per day. The plant treats wastewater to a primary standard and consists of pretreatment, primary treatment and sludge thickening. All treated wastewater is discharged to the ocean via Sepia Depression Ocean Outfall Landline (SDOOL). The SDOOL is situated 4.1 kilometres offshore west-south-west of Point Peron. The licensee also accepts magnetic ion exchange (MIEX) wastewater from the Wanneroo groundwater treatment plant. This wastewater is classified as a liquid waste and is accepted and disposed of with the treated effluent via the SDOOL. Thickened sludge is transported to the Woodman Point WWTP for further processing.

The activity is subject to Ministerial Statement number 665.

This amendment is to extend the duration of the Licence by 12 months; changing the expiry date to the 31 October 2016. Emissions and discharges have not been reassessed as part of this amendment. It is intended that a review of the licence and conversion to the updated licensing format will occur within this 12 month extension period.



4 Decision table

All applications are assessed in line with the *Environmental Protection Act 1986*, the *Environmental Protection Regulations 1987* and DER's Operational Procedure on Assessing Emissions and Discharges from Prescribed Premises. Where other references have been used in making the decision they are detailed in the decision document.

| DECISION TABL | E | | |
|--|---|--|------------------------|
| Works Approval / Licence section | Condition number W = Works Approval L= Licence | Justification (including risk description & decision methodology where relevant) | Reference documents |
| Definitions, General Conditions, Water Pollution Control Conditions | L1, L3, L5, L12 | References to Director have been updated to CEO in accordance with current licensing process. | |
| General conditions | L1 | Condition 1 has been amended to change the title of the report from 'Annual Monitoring Report' to 'Annual Environmental Report' for consistency with the current DER reporting requirements. | |
| Attachment 2 | N/A | The AACR has been updated to the current format used by DER. | |
| Licence Duration | N/A | The Licence is being amended to extend the duration by 12 months; changing the expiry date to the 31 October 2016. Emissions and discharges have not been reassessed as part of this amendment. It is intended that a review of the licence and conversion to the updated licensing format will occur within this 12 month extension period. | |



5 Advertisement and consultation table

| Date | Event | Comments received/Notes | How comments were taken into consideration |
|------------|---|-------------------------|--|
| 28/09/2015 | Application advertised in West Australian (or other relevant newspaper) | No comments received. | N/A |
| 7/10/2015 | Proponent sent a copy of draft instrument | No comments received. | N/A |



6 Risk Assessment

Note: This matrix is taken from the DER Corporate Policy Statement No. 07 - Operational Risk Management

| Table 1 | : Emis | sions | Risk | Matrix |
|---------|--------|-------|------|--------|
|---------|--------|-------|------|--------|

| Likelihood | Consequence | | | | |
|----------------|---------------|----------|----------|----------|---------|
| | Insignificant | Minor | Moderate | Major | Severe |
| Almost Certain | Moderate | High | High | Extreme | Extreme |
| Likely | Moderate | Moderate | High | High | Extreme |
| Possible | Low | Moderate | Moderate | High | Extreme |
| Unlikely | Low | Moderate | Moderate | Moderate | High |
| Rare | Low | Low | Moderate | Moderate | High |


Licence

Environmental Protection Act 1986, Part V

| Licensee: | Water Corporation L4726/1991/15 | | |
|--------------------|---|--|--|
| Licence: | | | |
| Registered office: | 629 Newcastle Street LEEDERVILLE WA 6007 | | |
| Premises address: | Subiaco Wastewater Treatment Plant Lemnos Street SHENTON PARK WA 6008 Being Lot 3150 on Plan 149501, Lot 5286 on Plan 162620 and Lot 6815 on Plan 166929 as depicted in Schedule 1. | | |
| Issue Date: | Thursday, 30 October 2014 | | |
| Commencement date: | Saturday, 1 November 2014 | | |
| Expiry date: | Tuesday, 31 October 2017 | | |

Prescribed Premises Category

Schedule 1 of the Environmental Protection Regulations 1987

| Category number | Category description | Category production or design capacity | Approved Premises production or design capacity |
|--------------------|--|--|---|
| 54 | Sewage facility premises – (a) on which sewage is treated (excluding septic tanks); or (b) from which treated sewage is discharged onto land or into waters. | 100 cubic metres or more per day | 64,000 cubic metres per day – no more than |
| 61 | Liquid waste facility: premises on which liquid waste produced on others premises (other than sewage waste) is stored, reprocessed, treated or irrigated. | 100 tonnes or more per year | 20,000 tonnes per annual period shall be liquid waste |

Conditions

This Licence is subject to the conditions set out in the attached pages.

Killy Kelm *I*.....

Officer delegated under section 20 of the Environmental Protection Act 1986



Contents

| Lic | cence | 1 |
|-----|--|----|
| Co | ontents | 2 |
| Int | troduction | 2 |
| Lic | cence conditions | 5 |
| 1 | General | 5 |
| 2 | Emissions | 10 |
| 3 | Monitoring | 12 |
| 4 | Improvements | 15 |
| 5 | Information | 15 |
| Sc | hedule 1: Maps | 18 |
| Sc | hedule 2: Reporting & notification forms | 22 |

Introduction

This Introduction is not part of the Licence conditions.

DER's industry licensing role

The Department of Environment Regulation (DER) is a government department for the state of Western Australia in the portfolio of the Minister for Environment. DER's purpose is to advise on and implement strategies for a healthy environment for the benefit of all current and future Western Australians.

DER has responsibilities under Part V of the *Environmental Protection Act 1986* (the Act) for the licensing of prescribed premises. Through this process DER works with the business owners, community, consultants, industry and other representatives to prevent, control and abate pollution and environmental harm to conserve and protect the environment. DER also monitors and audits compliance with works approvals and licence conditions, takes enforcement action as appropriate and develops and implement licensing and industry regulation policy.

Licence requirements

This licence is issued under Part V of the Act. Conditions contained within the licence relate to the prevention, reduction or control of emissions and discharges to the environment and to the monitoring and reporting of them.

Where other statutory instruments impose obligations on the Premises/Licensee the intention is not to replicate them in the licence conditions. You should therefore ensure that you are aware of all your statutory obligations under the Act and any other statutory instrument. Legislation can be accessed through the State Law Publisher website using the following link: http://www.slp.wa.gov.au/legislation/statutes.nsf/default.html

For your Premises relevant statutory instruments include but are not limited to obligations under the:

- Environmental Protection (Unauthorised Discharges) Regulations 2004 these Regulations
 make it an offence to discharge certain materials such as contaminated stormwater into the
 environment other than in the circumstances set out in the Regulations.
- Environmental Protection (Controlled Waste) Regulations 2004 these Regulations place obligations on you if you produce, accept, transport or dispose of controlled waste.
- Environmental Protection (Noise) Regulations 1997 these Regulations require noise emissions from the Premises to comply with the assigned noise levels set out in the Regulations.



You must comply with your licence. Non-compliance with your licence is an offence and strict penalties exist for those who do not comply.

Licence holders are also reminded of the requirements of section 53 of the Act which places restrictions on making certain changes to prescribed premises unless the changes are in accordance with a works approval, licence, closure notice or environmental protection notice.

Other Guidelines which you should be aware of include:

 Western Australian Guidelines for Biosolids Management, Department of Environment and Conservation, December 2012 (as amended from time to time).

Licence Fees

If you have a licence that is issued for more than one year, you are required to pay an annual licence fee prior to the anniversary date of issue of your licence. Non payment of annual licence fees will result in your licence ceasing to have effect meaning that it will no longer be valid and you will need to apply for a new licence for your Premises.

Ministerial conditions

If your Premises has been assessed under Part IV of the Act you may have had conditions imposed by the Minister for Environment. You are required to comply with any conditions imposed by the Minister.

Premises description and Licence summary

The operations at Water Corporation's Subiaco Wastewater Treatment Plant include:

- the treatment of domestic and commercial sewage via an activated sludge treatment plant which treats the wastewater to a secondary standard;
- · reuse of treated wastewater as process water and for landscape irrigation;
- reuse of treated wastewater at McGillivray Oval for landscape irrigation;
- discharge of surplus treated wastewater to the ocean via an ocean outlet located off Swanbourne Beach; and
- treatment and storage of sewage sludge on-site within sludge treatment and storage tanks.

The main potential emissions from the site are discharges of treated wastewater to water and fugitive emissions in the form of odour.

Discharges of treated wastewater to water are managed by treating wastewater to a defined water quality level and undertaking compliance monitoring prior to discharge.

Odour is managed on-site through scrubbing combined odours from the influent channel, pretreatment building, primary treatment and sludge treatment in the primary odour scrubbers at the odour control facility. Gas extracted from the secondary aeration tanks is combined with the air discharged from the primary scrubbers and scrubbed in the two odour-guard scrubbers. The odour control system is currently monitored by an external service provider. Tests for temperature, air flow rates and H2S concentrations are conducted on a quarterly basis.

This Licence is the successor to licence L4726/1991/14 and the existing licence has been converted to a new format REFIRE licence. This does not alter any emissions or discharges from the premises.

The licences issued for the Premises since 20/10/2003 are:

| Instrument log | | | | |
|----------------|------------|------------------|--|--|
| Instrument | Issued | Description | | |
| L4726/1991/7 | 27/09/2002 | Licence re-issue | | |
| L4726/1991/8 | 20/10/2003 | Licence re-issue | | |
| L4726/1991/9 | 27/09/2004 | Licence re-issue | | |



| L4726/1991/10 | 31/10/2005 | Licence re-issue | |
|---------------|------------|--|--|
| L4726/1991/11 | 27/10/2006 | Licence re-issue | |
| L4726/1991/12 | 26/10/2007 | Licence re-issue | |
| L4726/1991/13 | 31/10/2008 | Licence re-issue | |
| L4726/1991/14 | 13/10/2011 | Licence re-issue | |
| L4726/1991/15 | 30/10/2014 | Licence re-issue – conversion to REFIRE format | |
| L4726/1991/15 | 05/03/2014 | Licence Amendment | |

Severance

It is the intent of these Licence conditions that they shall operate so that, if a condition or a part of a condition is beyond the power of this Licence to impose, or is otherwise *ultra vires* or invalid, that condition or part of a condition shall be severed and the remainder of these conditions shall nevertheless be valid to the extent that they are within the power of this Licence to impose and are not otherwise *ultra vires* or invalid.

END OF INTRODUCTION



Licence conditions

1 General

1.1 Interpretation

- 1.1.1 In the Licence, definitions from the *Environmental Protection Act 1986* apply unless the contrary intention appears.
- 1.1.2 For the purposes of this Licence, unless the contrary intention appears:

'Act' means the Environmental Protection Act 1986;

'annual period' means the inclusive period from 1 July until 30 June in the following year;

'AS/NZS 2031' means the Australian Standard AS/NZS 2031 Selection of containers and preservation of water samples for microbiological analysis;

'AS/NZS 5667.1' means the Australian Standard AS/NZS 5667.1 *Water Quality – Sampling – Guidance of the Design of sampling programs, sampling techniques and the preservation and handling of samples;*

'AS/NZS 5667.10' means the Australian Standard AS/NZS 5667.10 Water Quality – Sampling – Guidance on sampling of waste waters;

'averaging period' means the time over which a limit or target is measured or a monitoring result is obtained;

'CEO' means Chief Executive Officer of the Department of Environment Regulation;

'CEO' for the purpose of correspondence means;

Manager Licensing (Greater Swan) Department of Environment Regulation Locked Bag 33 CLOISTERS SQUARE WA 6850 Telephone: (08) 9333 7510 Facsimile: (08) 9333 7550 Email: grswanbooragoon@der.wa.gov.au;

'CEMS' means continuous emissions monitoring system;

'CEMS Code' means the current version of the Continuous Emission Monitoring System (CEMS) Code for Stationary Source Air Emissions, Department of Environment & Conservation, Government of Western Australia;

'cfu/100 mL' means colony forming units per 100 millilitres;

'code of practice for the storage and handling of dangerous goods' means the document titled "Storage and handling of dangerous goods: Code of Practice" published by the Department of Mines and Petroleum, as amended from time to time;

'controlled waste' has the definition in *Environmental Protection (Controlled Waste) Regulations* 2004;



'covers' means metallic or non-metallic covers used to cover the pre-treatment, primary treatment and secondary aeration areas of the treatment plant;

'dangerous goods' has the meaning defined in the Dangerous Goods Safety (Storage and Handling of Non-explosives) Regulations 2007;

'environmentally hazardous material' means material (either solid or liquid raw materials, materials in the process of manufacture, manufactured products, products used in the manufacturing process, by-products and waste) which if discharged into the environment from or within the premises may cause pollution or environmental harm. Note: Environmentally hazardous materials include dangerous goods where they are stored in quantities below placard quantities. The storage of dangerous goods above placard quantities is regulated by the Department of Mines and Petroleum;

'fugitive emissions' means all emissions not arising from point sources identified in Sections 2.2, 2.3, 2.4 and 2.5;

'Geobag' means a geotextile dewatering bag that allows solids to dewater over time while containing the solid component.

'hardstand' means a surface with a permeability of 10-9 metres/second or less;

'Leachate' means liquid released by or water that has percolated through waste and which contains some of its constituents;

'Licence' means this Licence numbered L4726/1991/15 and issued under the *Environmental Protection Act 1986;*

'Licensee' means the person or organisation named as Licensee on page 1 of the Licence;

'NATA' means the National Association of Testing Authorities, Australia;

'NATA accredited' means in relation to the analysis of a sample that the laboratory is NATA accredited for the specified analysis at the time of the analysis;

'odour boundary' means the outer boundary of odour modelled at 5 odour units (OU) at 99.9 percentile 1 hour averaging as depicted on the Map of Odour Boundary in Schedule 1;

'Premises' means the area defined in the Premises Map in Schedule 1 and listed as the Premises address on page 1 of the Licence;

'Process equipment' means any wastewater or sludge containment infrastructure or wastewater treatment vessel;

'quarterly' means the four inclusive periods from 1 July to 30 September, 1 October to 31 December and 1 January to 31 March and 1 April to 30 June in the following year.

'Schedule 1' means Schedule 1 of this Licence unless otherwise stated;

'Schedule 2' means Schedule 2 of this Licence unless otherwise stated;

'six-monthly' means the two inclusive periods from 1 July to 30 December and 1 January to 30 June in the following year;

'spot sample' means a discrete sample representative at the time and place at which the sample is taken;

'STP, dry' means standard temperature and pressure (0°C and 101.325 kilopascals); dry;



'Subiaco Main Drain' means Subiaco Main Drain Outlet extending approximately 50 metres off the shore as depicted on the Map of Perth Main Drain and Swanbourne Ocean Outlet Landline in Schedule 1;

'Swanbourne Ocean Outlet' means Swanbourne Ocean Outlet extending 1.1 kilometres off the shore as depicted on the Map of Perth Main Drain and Swanbourne Ocean Outlet Landline in Schedule 1;

'Waste Code' means the Waste Code assigned to a type of controlled waste for purposes of waste tracking and reporting as specified in the Department of Environment Regulation "Controlled Waste Category List" (July 2014), as amended from time to time;

'wastewater treatment vessels' means any vessel or tank containment infrastructure associated with the treatment of wastewater and includes, but not limited to oxidation ditches and clarifiers.

'USEPA' means United States (of America) Environmental Protection Agency;

'usual working day' means 0800 – 1700 hours, Monday to Friday excluding public holidays in Western Australia;

- 1.1.3 Any reference to an Australian or other standard in the Licence means the relevant parts of the standard in force from time to time during the term of this Licence.
- 1.1.4 Any reference to a guideline or code of practice in the Licence means the version of that guideline or code of practice in force from time to time, and shall include any amendments or replacements to that guideline or code of practice made during the term of this Licence.

1.2 General conditions

- 1.2.1 Nothing in the Licence shall be taken to authorise any emission that is not mentioned in the Licence, where the emission amounts to:
 - (a) pollution;
 - (b) unreasonable emission;
 - (c) discharge of waste in circumstances likely to cause pollution; or
 - (d) being contrary to any written law.
- 1.2.2 The Licensee shall maintain all pollution control and monitoring equipment to the manufacturer's specification or any relevant and effective internal management system.
- 1.2.3 The Licensee, except where storage is prescribed in section 1.3, shall ensure that environmentally hazardous substances are stored in accordance with the Code of Practice for the Storage of dangerous goods.
- 1.2.4 The Licensee shall immediately recover, or remove and dispose of spills of environmentally hazardous materials outside an engineered containment system.



1.3 Premises operation

- 1.3.1 The Licensee shall record and investigate the exceedance of any descriptive or numerical limit, and/or target in this section.
- 1.3.2 The Licensee shall only allow waste to be accepted on to the Premises if:
 - (a) it is of a type listed in Table 1.3.1; and
 - (b) the quantity accepted is below any limit listed in Table 1.3.1; and
 - (c) it meets any specification listed in Table 1.3.1

| Waste | Waste Code | Quantity Limit | Specification ¹ |
|--|----------------|---|--|
| Putrescible and C | Organic wastes | | |
| Sewage | N/A | 64,000 m ³ /day (average per year) | Accepted through sewer inflow(s) only |
| Septage wastes (Sewage) – domestic wastes from apparatus for the treatment | K210 | 20,000 t/annual period | Tankered into the premises and discharged in the pre-treatment area Controlled Waste Inlet Port via an enclosed pipeline. Tankered into the premises and |
| of sewage | | | discharged via the Pump Station receivable point. |

1.3.3 The Licensee shall ensure that the wastes accepted onto the Premises are only subjected to the process(es) set out in Table 1.3.2 and in accordance with any process requirements described in that table.

| Waste type | Process | Process requirements |
|---|---|---|
| Sewage Septage wastes (Sewage) – domestic wastes from apparatus for the treatment of sewage | Screening, grit removal, disinfection and filtration. And Physical, biological and chemical treatment. Preliminary treatment • Screening and Grit removal Primary treatment • Primary Sedimentation tanks Secondary treatment • Aeration tanks and secondary sedimentation tanks Tertiary treatment and disinfection • Filtration and chlorination | Treatment of sewage and septage waste shall be targeted at or below the assessed treatment capacity of 64,000 m ³ /day – no more than 20,000 tonnes per annual period shall be liquid waste. |
| Sewage sludge and Waste activated sludge | Sludge treatment and storage | None specified |



1.3.4 The Licensee shall ensure that material is only stored and/or treated within vessels or compounds provided with the infrastructure detailed in Table 1.3.3.

| Table 1.3.3: Containn | Table 1.3.3: Containment infrastructure | | | | |
|--|---|---|--|--|--|
| Storage vessel or compound | Material | Requirements | | | |
| Inlet/preliminary works: Mechanical Step Screens and Grit Removal Tanks | Screenings and Grit | Recovered screenings and grit to be stored in a sealed bin which is stored within a bunded hardstand area or a hardstand area that is graded to a collection drain which returns sludge leachate to the start of the treatment process. | | | |
| Primary Sedimentation Tanks (PST 7-10) | | Ensure that the covers on the primary and aeration tank areas of the plant are kept in place at all times except | | | |
| Aeration Treatment (tanks 1-11) | Wastewater | when removal is required for maintenance operations or during emergency situations. | | | |
| Secondary Sedimentation Tanks (SST 1-12) | | None specified | | | |
| Sludge blending tanks (SBT 1-2) | Sludge and leachate | Returns sludge leachate to the start of the treatment process. | | | |
| Lime amended Biosolids Storage Silos (Silo 1 – Silo 6) | Lime amended biosolids | None specified | | | |

1.3.5 The Licensee shall manage the wastewater treatment tanks such that:

- (a) overtopping of the tanks does not occur; and
- (b) stormwater runoff is prevented from entering the tanks; and

(c) there is no discernible seepage loss from the tanks; and

(d) vegetation and floating debris (emergent or otherwise) is prevented from growing or accumulating in the tanks.

1.3.6 The Licensee shall manage the irrigation of treated wastewater such that:

- (a) no irrigation generated run-off, spray drift or discharge occurs beyond the boundary of the defined irrigation area(s); and
- (b) treated wastewater is evenly distributed over the irrigation area; and
- (c) no soil erosion occurs; and
- (d) irrigation does not occur on land that is waterlogged; and
- (e) vegetation cover is maintained over the irrigation area.



2 Emissions

2.1 General

2.1.1 The Licensee shall record and investigate the exceedance of any descriptive or numerical limit or target specified in any part of section 2 of this Licence.

2.2 Point source emissions to air

2.2.1 The Licensee shall ensure that where waste is emitted to air from the emission points in Table 2.2.1 and identified on the Map of Plant Infrastructure in Schedule 1 it is done so in accordance with the conditions of this Licence.

| Table 2.2.1: Emis | sion points to air | | State of the second state of the |
|-----------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Emission point reference | Emission Point reference on Map of plant infrastructure | Emission point height (m) | Source, including any abatement |
| Treated air at stack | Chemical Scrubber Stack | 50 | Stack via chemical scrubbing system |

2.2.2 The Licensee shall not cause or allow point source emissions to emissions to air greater than the limits listed in Table 2.2.2.

| Emission point reference | Parameter | Limit (including units) ¹ | Averaging period | |
|-----------------------------|-----------|--|------------------|--|
| Treated air at stack | Hydrogen | 5 mg/m ³ at STP dry | | |
| | Sulphide | 0.14g/s at STP dry | - N/A | |

2.2.3 The licensee shall maintain a log of all CEMS calibration curve correlations and make this log available on request.

2.3 Point source emissions to surface water

2.3.1 The Licensee shall ensure that where waste is emitted to surface water from the emission points in Table 2.3.1 and identified on the Map of Perth Main Drain and Swanbourne Ocean Outlet Landline in Schedule 1 it is done so in accordance with the conditions of this Licence.

| Emission point reference | Emission point reference on Map of Perth Main Drain and Swanbourne Ocean Outlet Landline | Description | Source including abatement |
|-----------------------------------|--|---|-------------------------------|
| Swanbourne Ocean Outlet map | Swanbourne Ocean Outlet | Discharge of treated wastewater via the Swanbourne Ocean Outlet extending 1.1 kilometres offshore | Treated wastewater |
| Perth Main | Perth Main Drain (via | Discharge of treated | Treated wastewater |



| Drain Map | emergency overflow | wastewater during unforeseen | |
|-----------|--------------------|------------------------------|--|
| | drain) | pump station failures | |

2.3.2 The Licensee shall not cause or allow point source emissions to surface water greater than the limits listed in Table 2.3.2.

| Table 2.3.2: Point s | ource emission limits to a | surface waters | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|
| Emission point reference | Parameter | Limit (including units) | Averaging period |
| Secondary effluent | Total Nitrogen | 3300 kg/d | Annual Period |
| to ocean outfall | Total Phosphorus | 1000 kg/d | Annual Period |

2.4 Point source emissions to groundwater

There are no specified conditions relating to point source emissions to groundwater in this section.

2.5 Emissions to land

2.5.1 The Licensee shall ensure that where waste is emitted to land from the emission points in Table 2.5.1 it is done so in accordance with the conditions of this Licence.

| Emission point | Emission point | Description | Source including |
|--|--------------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| reference | reference | | abatement |
| Effluent Discharge Pumping Station Sample point (Map of Infrastructure) | Irrigation areas within the Premises | Final plant outlet channel feeding irrigation areas | Treated wastewater |

2.6 Fugitive emissions

There are no specified conditions relating to fugitive emissions in this section.

2.7 Odour

2.7.1 The Licensee shall ensure that odour emitted from the Premises does not unreasonably interfere with the health, welfare, convenience, comfort or amenity of any person beyond the odour boundary as depicted in the Map of Odour Boundary in Schedule 1.

2.8 Noise

There are no specified conditions relating to noise in this section.



3 Monitoring

3.1 General monitoring

- 3.1.1 The licensee shall ensure that:
 - (a) all water samples are collected and preserved in accordance with AS/NZS 5667.1;
 - (b) all wastewater samples are collected in accordance with AS/NZS 5667.10;
 - (c) all microbiological samples are collected in accordance with AS/NZS 2031;
 - (d) all laboratory samples are submitted to a laboratory with current NATA accreditation for the parameters to be measured unless indicated otherwise in relevant table.
- 3.1.2 The Licensee shall ensure that :
 - (a) monthly monitoring is undertaken at least 15 days apart;
 - (b) quarterly monitoring is undertaken at least 45 days apart; and
 - (c) six monthly monitoring is undertaken at least 5 months apart.
- 3.1.3 The Licensee shall record production or throughput data and any other process parameters relevant to any non-continuous or CEMS monitoring undertaken.
- 3.1.4 The Licensee shall ensure that all monitoring equipment used on the Premises to comply with the conditions of this Licence is calibrated in accordance with the manufacturer's specifications.
- 3.1.5 The Licensee shall, where the requirements for calibration cannot be practicably met, or a discrepancy exists in the interpretation of the requirements, bring these issues to the attention of the CEO accompanied with a report comprising details of any modifications to the methods.

3.2 Monitoring of point source emissions to air

3.2.1 The Licensee shall undertake the monitoring in Table 3.2.1 according to the specifications in that table.

| Emission point reference | Parameter | Units ¹ | Frequency ² | Method |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|---|
| | Hydrogen sulphide | ppb | Continuous | CEMS |
| Treated air | Hydrogen sulphide | mg/m ³ g/s | | NATA accredited method for the measurement and analysis of hydrogen sulphide emissions from stationary sources |
| at stack | Volumetric flow rate | m³/s | Quarterly | Thermal mass flow meters calibrated against USEPA Method 2 |
| | Stack exit temperature | degrees Celsius | | None specified |

Table 3.2.1: Monitoring of emissions to

Note 1: All units are referenced to STP dry

Note 2: Monitoring shall be undertaken to reflect normal operating conditions and any limits or conditions on inputs or production.



- 3.2.2 The Licensee shall ensure that sampling required under Condition 3.2.1 of the Licence is undertaken at sampling locations in compliance with the AS 4323.1 or relevant part of the CEMS Code.
- 3.2.3 The Licensee shall ensure that all non-continuous sampling and analysis undertaken pursuant to condition 3.2.1 for the parameters specified in Table 3.2.1 is undertaken by a holder of NATA accreditation for the relevant methods of sampling and analysis.
- 3.2.4 For any parameter in Table 3.2.1 requiring continuous monitoring, the Licensee shall ensure that the CEMS is regularly operated, maintained and calibrated in accordance with the CEMS Code.

3.3 Monitoring of point source emissions to surface water

3.3.1 The Licensee shall undertake the monitoring in Table 3.3.1 according to the specifications in that table.

| Emission point | Monitoring point reference and location | Parameter | Units | Averaging period | Frequency |
|---|---|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------|
| Swanbourne Ocean Outlet | Magflow to Ocean Outfall | | | | |
| Perth Main Drain (via emergency overflow drain) | None specified | Volumetric flow rate (cumulative) | L/s m ³ /day | Monthly | Continuous |
| | | pH ¹ | | | |
| | | Total Nitrogen | mg/L | Spot or | Monthly |
| | | Total Phosphorus | | | |
| | | Total Suspended Solids | _ | | Six-monthly |
| Swanbourne Ocean | | Total Dissolved Solids | | | |
| Outlet and Perth Main | Effluent Discharge Pumping | Biochemical Oxygen Demand | | | |
| Drain (via | Station | Oil and Grease | | composite | |
| emergency | Sample | Arsenic | mg/L | sample | |
| overflow | point | Cadmium | | | |
| drain) | | Copper | | | |
| | | Chromium | | | |
| | | Lead | | | |
| | | Mercury | | | |
| | | Nickel | | | |
| | | Zinc | | | |

Note 1: In-field non-NATA accredited analysis permitted.



3.4 Monitoring of point source emissions to groundwater

There are no specified conditions relating to monitoring of point source emissions to groundwater in this section.

3.5 Monitoring of emissions to land

3.5.1 The Licensee shall undertake the monitoring in Table 3.5.1 according to the specifications in that table.

| Table 3.5.1: M | onitoring of emi | ssions to land | | MAR MALL T | |
|----------------------|--|------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------|
| Emission point | Monitoring point reference and location | Parameter | Units | Averaging period | Frequency |
| | Magflow to on-site irrigation | Volumetric flow | L/s | | When |
| Effluent | Magflow to reuse at McGillvray Oval | rate (cumulative) | m ³ /day | Monthly | irrigating |
| Discharge Pumping | | pH ¹ | | | |
| Station | | Total Nitrogen | mg/L | | Monthly |
| Sample point | | Total Phosphorus | | | |
| (Map of | Effluent Discharge | Escherichia coli | Cfu/100ml | Spot or | Quarterly |
| Infrastructure) | Pumping Station | Total Suspended Solids | | composite sample | |
| | Sample point | Total Dissolved Solids | mg/L | Campio | Six-monthly |
| | | Biochemical Oxygen Demand | | | |

Note 1: In-field non-NATA accredited analysis permitted.

3.6 Monitoring of inputs and outputs

3.6.1 The Licensee shall undertake the monitoring specified in Table 3.6.1 according to the specifications in that table.

| Table 3.6.1: Monitor | ing of inputs an | d outputs | | | |
|---|--|--|-------------------------------|---------------------|------------|
| Input/Output | Monitoring point reference | Parameter | Units | Averaging period | Frequency |
| Sewage - Inlet Flow | Inlet Channel Flow Meter (FT201) | Volumetric flow rate (cumulative) | L/s m³/day | Monthly | Continuous |
| Septage wastes (Sewage) – domestic wastes from apparatus for the treatment of sewage | None specified | Volume (cumulative) of Controlled waste (by category) received at the WWTP | m ³ /day tonnes | Monthly | Continuous |
| Treated wastewater discharged to on- | Outflow meter (M2) | Volumetric flow rate | m³/day | Monthly | Continuous |



| site irrigation area | | (cumulative) | | | |
|--|-----------------------|---|---------------------|---------|-----------|
| Treated wastewater discharged to off- site irrigation area (McGillivray Oval) | Outflow meter (M2) | Volumetric flow rate (cumulative) | m ³ /day | Monthly | Quarterly |

3.7 Process monitoring

There are no specified conditions relating to process monitoring in this section.

3.8-3.9 Ambient environmental quality and meteorological monitoring

There are no specified conditions relating to ambient environmental quality or meteorological monitoring in this section.

4 Improvements

4.1 Improvement program

There are no specified improvement conditions in this section.

5 Information

5.1 Records

5.1.1 All information and records required by the Licence shall:

- (a) be legible;
- (b) if amended, be amended in such a way that the original and subsequent amendments remain legible or are capable of retrieval;
- (c) except for records listed in 5.1.1(d) be retained for at least 6 years from the date the records were made or until the expiry of the Licence or any subsequent licence; and
- (d) for those following records, be retained until the expiry of the Licence and any subsequent licence:
 - (i) off-site environmental effects; or
 - (ii) matters which affect the condition of the land or waters.
- 5.1.2 The Licensee shall ensure that:
 - (a) any person left in charge of the Premises is aware of the conditions of the Licence and has access at all times to the Licence or copies thereof; and
 - (b) any person who performs tasks on the Premises is informed of all of the conditions of the Licence that relate to the tasks which that person is performing.
- 5.1.3 The Licensee shall complete an Annual Audit Compliance Report indicating the extent to which the Licensee has complied with the conditions of the Licence, and any previous licence issued under Part V of the Act for the Premises for the previous annual period.
- 5.1.4 The Licensee shall:
 - (a) implement a complaints management system that shall record the following information (if known or provided) about complaints received at the Premises concerning any environmental impact of the activities undertaken at the Premises:
 - (i) name and address of the complainants (if consented);
 - (ii) date and time of complaint;
 - (iii) date and time of alleged incident;
 - (iv) alleged source of the incident;



- general description of the alleged incident, including any environmental or health impacts reported by the complainant;
- (vi) wind direction, wind speed and temperature at time of alleged incident;
- (vii) likely source of the alleged incident; and
- (viii) actions taken by licensee to address complaint, including the outcome of any investigation(s) and action(s) to verify any impacts.
- (b) complete an annual analysis and review of complaints recorded under 5.1.4(a) to identify any common factors and root cause of complaints and proposals to address these.

5.2 Reporting

5.2.1 The Licensee shall submit to the CEO an Annual Environmental Report within 63 calendar days after the end of the annual period. The report shall contain the information listed in Table 5.2.1 in the format or form specified in that table.

| Condition or table (if relevant) | Parameter | Format or form | |
|----------------------------------|---|----------------|--|
| - | Summary of any failure or malfunction of any pollution control equipment and any environmental incidents, that have occurred during the annual period and any action taken | None specified | |
| Table 1.3.2 | Summary of any treatment capacity target exceedances and any action taken. | None specified | |
| 3.2.1 | Monitoring of emissions to air | None specified | |
| | Monitoring of emissions to surface waters | None specified | |
| 3.3.1 | Contaminant loading (kg/day – monthly average) to water (W1 and W2) of parameters monitored in Table 3.3.1 (except pH and Escherichia coli) | | |
| | Methodology and calculations used to estimate the daily volumetric flow rate of treated wastewater discharged to W2 and results of those calculations. | | |
| | Monitoring of emissions to land | None specified | |
| 3.5.1 | Contaminant loading (kg/day – monthly average) to land (for on-site irrigation areas – L1) of parameters monitored in Table 3.5.1 (except pH and Escherichia coli) | None specified | |
| 3.6.1 | Monitoring of inputs and outputs | None specified | |
| 5.1.3 | Compliance | AACR | |
| 5.1.4 | Complaints summary None | | |
| - | Summary of any changes to site boundaries, or sampling point location/name | | |
| - | The quantity of sewage sludge removed from the Premises | | |

Note 1: Forms are in Schedule 2

5.2.2 The Licensee shall ensure that the Annual Environmental Report also contains:

- (a) any relevant process, production or operational data recorded under conditions of this licence; and
- (b) an assessment of the information contained within the report against previous monitoring results and Licence limits and/or targets.
- 5.2.3 The Licensee shall submit the information in Table 5.2.2 to the CEO at the Contact Address according to the specifications in that table.



| Condition or table (if relevant) | Parameter | Reporting period | Reporting date (after end of the reporting period) | Format or form |
|--|---|-------------------|--|--|
| m. | Copies of original monitoring reports submitted to the Licensee by third parties | Not Applicable | Within 14 days of the CEOs request | As received by the Licensee from third parties |

5.3 Notification

5.3.1 The Licensee shall ensure that the parameters listed in Table 5.3.1 are notified to the CEO at the Contact Address and in accordance with the notification requirements of the table.

| Condition or table (if relevant) | Parameter | Notification requirement ¹ | Format or form ² |
|--|---|---|--------------------------------|
| - | Taking process equipment offline for maintenance works that may result in increase odour emissions. | No less than 72 hours in advance of works | None specified |
| 2.1.1 | Breach of any limit specified in the Licence | Part A: As soon as practicable but no | |
| - | Any failure or malfunction of any pollution control equipment or any incident which has caused, is causing or may cause pollution | Part B: As soon as practicable but no Part B: As soon as practicable | N1 |
| 2.5.1 | Discharges of treated wastewater into the Emergency overflow basin and then into Subiaco Main Drain. | Within 24 hours of becoming aware of such discharges. | None specified |
| 3.1.5 | Calibration report | as part of the AER | None specified |

Note 1: No notification requirement in the Licence shall negate the requirement to comply with s72 of the Act.

Note 2: Forms are in Schedule 2



Schedule 1: Maps

Premises map

The Premises is shown in the map below. The pink line depicts the Premises boundary.



Premises Boundary



Map of plant infrastructure

The plant infrastructure is shown in the map below.





Map of Perth Main Drain and Swanbourne Ocean Outlet Landline

The Perth Main Drain and Swanbourne Ocean Outlet Landline are shown in the map below.





Map of Odour Boundary



REVISED BUFFER ZONE

Environmental Protection Act 1986 Licence: L4726/1991/15 File Number: DEC794-02



Schedule 2: Reporting & notification forms

These forms are provided for the proponent to report monitoring and other data required by the Licence. They can be requested in an electronic format.

ANNUAL AUDIT COMPLIANCE REPORT PROFORMA

SECTION A LICENCE DETAILS

| Licence Number: | Licence File Number: |
|-------------------|----------------------|
| Company Name: | ABN: |
| Trading as: | |
| Reporting period: | |
| | _to |

STATEMENT OF COMPLIANCE WITH LICENCE CONDITIONS

1. Were all conditions of the Licence complied with within the reporting period? (please tick the appropriate box)

Yes □ Please proceed to Section C

No Delease proceed to Section B

Each page must be initialled by the person(s) who signs Section C of this Annual Audit Compliance Report (AACR).

Initial:

Environmental Protection Act 1986 Licence: L4726/1991/15 File Number: DEC794-02 Page 22 of 26 IRLB_TI0701 v2.8



SECTION B DETAILS OF NON-COMPLIANCE WITH LICENCE CONDITION.

Please use a separate page for each licence condition that was not complied with.

| a) Licence condition not complied with: | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| b) Date(s) when the non compliance occurred, if application | able: |
| c) Was this non compliance reported to DER?: | |
| Yes Reported to DER verbally Date Reported to DER in writing Date | □ No |
| d) Has DER taken, or finalised any action in relation to | the non compliance?: |
| e) Summary of particulars of the non compliance, and wf) If relevant, the precise location where the non compliance | |
| g) Cause of non compliance: | |
| 3) | |
| h) Action taken, or that will be taken to mitigate any adv | erse effects of the non compliance: |
| i) Action taken or that will be taken to prevent recurrenc | e of the non compliance: |
| Each page must be initialled by the person(s) who signs | |

Initial:

Environmental Protection Act 1986 Licence: L4726/1991/15 File Number: DEC794-02



SECTION C

SIGNATURE AND CERTIFICATION

This Annual Audit Compliance Report (AACR) may only be signed by a person(s) with legal authority to sign it. The ways in which the AACR must be signed and certified, and the people who may sign the statement, are set out below.

Please tick the box next to the category that describes how this AACR is being signed. If you are uncertain about who is entitled to sign or which category to tick, please contact the licensing officer for your premises.

| If the licence holder is | | The Annual Audit Compliance Report must be signed and certified: |
|--|--|--|
| | | by the individual licence holder, or |
| An individual | | by a person approved in writing by the Chief Executive Officer of the Department of Environment Regulation to sign on the licensee's behalf. |
| A firm or other | | by the principal executive officer of the licensee; or |
| unincorporated company | | by a person with authority to sign on the licensee's behalf who is approved in writing by the Chief Executive Officer of the Department of Environment Regulation. |
| | | by affixing the common seal of the licensee in accordance with the <i>Corporations Act 2001</i> ; or |
| | | by two directors of the licensee; or |
| | | by a director and a company secretary of the licensee, or |
| A corporation | | if the licensee is a proprietary company that has a sole director who is also the sole company secretary – by that director, or |
| | | by the principal executive officer of the licensee; or |
| | | by a person with authority to sign on the licensee's behalf who is approved in writing by the Chief Executive Officer of the Department of Environment Regulation. |
| A public outbority | | by the principal executive officer of the licensee; or |
| A public authority (other than a local government) | | by a person with authority to sign on the licensee's behalf who is approved in writing by the Chief Executive Officer of the Department of Environment Regulation. |
| a local government | | by the chief executive officer of the licensee; or |
| a local government | | by affixing the seal of the local government. |

It is an offence under section 112 of the Environmental Protection Act 1986 for a person to give information on this form that to their knowledge is false or misleading in a material particular. There is a maximum penalty of \$50,000 for an individual or body corporate.

I/We declare that the information in this annual audit compliance report is correct and not false or misleading in a material particular.

| SIGNATURE: | SIGNATURE: |
|------------------------------|--------------------|
| NAME: (printed) | NAME: (printed) |
| POSITION: | POSITION: |
| DATE:// | DATE:// |
| SEAL (if signing under seal) | |

SEAL (if signing under seal)

Environmental Protection Act 1986 Licence: L4726/1991/15 File Number: DEC794-02

Page 24 of 26 IRLB_TI0701 v2.8



Licence: L4726/1991/14 Form: N1 Licensee: Date of breach: Water Corporation

Notification of detection of the breach of a limit or any failure or malfunction of any pollution control equipment or any incident which has caused, is causing or may cause pollution.

These pages outline the information that the operator must provide.

Units of measurement used in information supplied under Part A and B requirements shall be appropriate to the circumstances of the emission. Where appropriate, a comparison should be made of actual emissions and authorised emission limits.

Part A

| Licence Number | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Name of operator | Water Corporation | |
| Location of Premises | | |
| Time and date of the detection | | |

| Notification requirements for | the breach of a limit |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Emission point reference/ source | |
| Parameter(s) | |
| Limit | |
| Measured value | |
| Date and time of monitoring | |
| Measures taken, or intended to | |
| be taken, to stop the emission | |

Notification requirements for any failure or malfunction of any pollution control equipment or any incident which has caused, is causing or may cause pollution

| Date and time of event | |
|--|--|
| Reference or description of the location of the event | |
| Description of where any release into the environment took place | |
| Substances potentially released | |
| Best estimate of the quantity or rate of release of substances | |
| Measures taken , or intended to be taken, to stop any emission | |
| Description of the failure or accident | |



Part B

| Any more accurate information on the matters for notification under Part A. | |
|---|--|
| Measures taken, or intended to be taken, to prevent a recurrence of the incident. | |
| Measures taken, or intended to be taken, to rectify, limit or prevent any pollution of the environment which has been or may be caused by the emission. | |
| The dates of any previous N1 notifications for the Premises in the preceding 24 months. | |
| | |

| Name | |
|------------------------|--|
| Post | |
| Signature on behalf of | |
| Water Corporation | |
| Date | |



Decision Document

Environmental Protection Act 1986, Part V

| Proponent: | Water Corporation | | | |
|--------------------|---|--|--|--|
| Licence: | L4726/1991/15 | | | |
| Registered office: | 629 Newcastle Street LEEDERVILLE WA 6007 | | | |
| Premises address: | Subiaco Wastewater Treatment Plant Lemnos Street SHENTON PARK WA 6008 Being Lot 3150 on Plan 149501, Lot 5286 on Plan 162620 and Lot 6815 or Plan 166929 as depicted in Schedule 1. | | | |

Issue date: Thursday, 30 October 2014

Commencement date: Saturday, 1 November 2014

Expiry date: Tuesday, 31 November 2017

Decision

Based on the assessment detailed in this document the Department of Environment Regulation (DER), has decided to issue a licence. DER considers that in reaching this decision, it has taken into account all relevant considerations and legal requirements and that the Licence and its conditions will ensure that an appropriate level of environmental protection is provided.

Decision Document prepared by:

Josephine Tuohy Licensing Officer

Decision Document authorised by:

Rebecca Kelly Manager Licensing (Waste Sector)



Contents

| De | ecision Document | 1 |
|----|--|---|
| Co | ontents | 2 |
| 1 | Purpose of this Document | 2 |
| 2 | Administrative summary | 3 |
| 3 | Executive summary of proposal and assessment | 4 |
| 4 | Decision table | 5 |
| 5 | Advertisement and consultation table | 7 |
| 6 | Risk Assessment | 8 |

1 Purpose of this Document

This decision document explains how DER has assessed and determined the application and provides a record of DER's decision-making process and how relevant factors have been taken into account. Stakeholders should note that this document is limited to DER's assessment and decision making under Part V of the *Environmental Protection Act 1986*. Other approvals may be required for the proposal, and it is the proponent's responsibility to ensure they have all relevant approvals for their Premises.

Works approval and licence conditions

DER has three types of conditions that may be imposed on works approvals and licences. They are as follows;

Standard conditions (SC)

DER has standard conditions that are imposed on all works approvals and licences regardless of the activities undertaken on the Premises and the information provided in the application. These are included as the following conditions on works approvals and licences:

Works approval conditions: 1.1.1-1.1.4, 1.2.1, 1.2.2, 5.1.1 and 5.1.2.

Licence conditions: 1.1.1-1.1.4, 1.2.1-1.2.4, 5.1.1-5.1.4 and 5.2.1.

For such conditions, justification within the Decision Document is not provided.

Optional standard conditions (OSC)

In the interests of regulatory consistency DER has a set of optional standard conditions that can be imposed on works approvals and licences. DER will include optional standard conditions as necessary, and are likely to constitute the majority of conditions in any licence. The inclusion of any optional standard conditions is justified in Section 4 of this document.

Non standard conditions (NSC)

Where the proposed activities require conditions outside the standard conditions suite DER will impose one or more non-standard conditions. These include both premises and sector specific conditions, and are likely to occur within few licences. Where used, justification for the application of these conditions will be included in Section 4.



2 Administrative summary

| Administrative details | | | | |
|---|------------------|--------------------|----------|--|
| Application type | | | | nt |
| Activities that cause the premises to become | Category | number(| | Assessed design capacity |
| prescribed premises | 54 | | | Not more than 64,000 m ³ per day |
| | 61 | | | Not more than 20,000 tonnes per annual period |
| Application verified | Date: 23/ | 07/2014 | | |
| Application fee paid | Date: 18/0 | 8/2014 | | |
| Works Approval has been complied with | Yes | No | N/A | X |
| Compliance Certificate received | Yes | No | N/A | \boxtimes |
| Commercial-in-confidence claim | Yes | No⊠ | | |
| Commercial-in-confidence claim outcome | | | | |
| Is the proposal a Major Resource Project? | Yes | No⊠ | | |
| Was the proposal referred to the Environmental Protection Authority (EPA) under Part IV of the Environmental Protection Act 1986? | Yes | No⊠ | Manag | al decision No: ged under Part V ⊠ sed under Part IV □ |
| Is the proposal subject to Ministerial Conditions? | Yes | No⊠ | | erial statement No: Report No: |
| Does the proposal involve a discharge of waste into a designated area (as defined in section 57 of the <i>Environmental Protection Act 1986</i> | Yes⊡ Departme | No⊠ ent of Wate | er consu | lted Yes 🗌 No 🛛 |
| Is the Premises within an Environmental Protection If Yes include details of which EPP(s) here. | n Policy (EP | P) Area ີ | Yes | No |
| Is the Premises subject to any EPP requirements? If Yes, include details here, eg Site is subject to SC | | No⊠ ents of Kw | vinana E | PP. |



3 Executive summary of proposal and assessment

Water Corporation has operated the Subiaco Wastewater Treatment Plant (WWTP) under the *Environmental Protection Act 1986* Licence L4726/1991/14.

The operations at Water Corporation's Subiaco Wastewater Treatment Plant include:

- the treatment of domestic and commercial sewage via an activated sludge treatment plant which treats the wastewater to a secondary standard;
- reuse of treated wastewater as process water and for landscape irrigation;
- reuse of treated wastewater at McGillivray Oval for landscape irrigation;
- discharge of surplus treated wastewater to the ocean via an ocean outlet located off Swanbourne Beach; and
- treatment and storage of sewage sludge on-site within sludge treatment and storage tanks.

The main potential emissions from the site are discharges of treated wastewater to water and fugitive emissions in the form of odour.

Discharges of treated wastewater to water are managed by treating wastewater to a defined water quality level and undertaking compliance monitoring prior to discharge.

Odour is managed on-site through scrubbing combined odours from the influent channel, pretreatment building, primary treatment and sludge treatment in the primary odour scrubbers at the odour control facility. Gas extracted from the secondary aeration tanks is combined with the air discharged from the primary scrubbers and scrubbed in the two odour-guard scrubbers. The odour control system is currently monitored by an external service provider. Tests for temperature, air flow rates and H2S concentrations are conducted on a monthly basis.

This licence has been issued as an amendment that was requested by the proponent for minor administrative changes. During the amendment process, DER has not reassessed the acceptability or impacts of emissions and discharges from the premises or re-visited any existing emission control levels.



4 Decision table

All applications are assessed in line with the *Environmental Protection Act 1986*, the *Environmental Protection Regulations 1987*, DEC's Policy Statement - Limits and targets for prescribed premises (2006), and DER's Operational Procedure on Assessing Emissions and Discharges from Prescribed Premises. Where other references have been used in making the decision they are detailed in the decision document.

| DECISION TABL | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|---|---|
| Works Approval / Licence section | Condition number W = Works Approval L= Licence | OSC or NSC | Justification (including risk description & decision methodology where relevant) | Reference documents |
| General conditions | L1.3.2 – L1.3.3 | OSC | The quantity of sewage waste accepted on site has been amended from 61,400m ³ /day to 64,000m ³ /day which is the current capacity of the system. | |
| Point source emissions to air including monitoring | L2.2.1 - L2.2.2 | OSC | All references to S9 (Process control table) have been replaced with Treated air at stack as emission point S9 refer to the Subiaco WWTP process control tables (PCT's) and are not otherwise referenced within the licence. | Application supporting documentation General provisions of the <i>Environmental</i> <i>Protection Act</i> 1986 |
| Point source emissions to surface water including monitoring | L2.3.2 | OSC | All references to S1000939 (PCT) has been replaced with Secondary effluent to ocean outfall as emission point S1000939 refer to the Subiaco WWTP process control tables (PCT's) and are not otherwise reference within the licence. | Application supporting documentation General provisions of the <i>Environmental</i> <i>Protection Act</i> 1986 |



| Works Approval / Licence section | Condition number W = Works Approval L= Licence | OSC or NSC | Justification (including risk description & decision methodology where relevant) | Reference documents |
|---|---|------------------|--|---|
| Monitoring general | L3.2.1 | OSC | all references to S9 (Process control table) have been replaced with Treated air at stack as emission point S9 refer to the Subiaco WWTP process control tables (PCT's) and are not otherwise referenced within the licence. | General provisions of the Environmental Protection Act 1986 |
| Information | L5.2.1 | SC | The Annual Environmental Report due date has been amended from 60 to 63 days after the annual period, which is in line with other Water Corporation Licence's. | |
| Licence Duration | N/A | N/A | The Licence duration has not been reassessed as part of this Amendment. | |

Environmental Protection Act 1986 Decision Document: L4726/1991/15 File Number: DEC794-2



5 Advertisement and consultation table

| Date | Event | Comments received/Notes | How comments were taken into consideration |
|------------|---|-----------------------------|---|
| 13/02/2015 | Proponent sent a copy of draft instrument for 21 day comment | 21 day waiver form recieved | Licence issued as soon as possible |

Environmental Protection Act 1986 Decision Document: L4726/1991/15 File Number: DEC794-2 Page 7 of 8

IRLB_TI0669 v2.6



6 Risk Assessment

Note: This matrix is taken from the DER Corporate Policy Statement No. 07 - Operational Risk Management

| Likelihood | Consequence | | | | | |
|----------------|---------------|----------|----------|----------|--------|--|
| | Insignificant | Minor | Moderate | Major | Severe | |
| Almost Certain | Moderate | High | High | Extreme | Extren | |
| Likely | Moderate | Moderate | High | High | Extren | |
| Possible | Low | Moderate | Moderate | High | Extren | |
| Unlikely | Low | Moderate | Moderate | Moderate | High | |
| Rare | Low | Low | Moderate | Moderate | High | |

Table 1: Emissions Risk Matrix

ne

ne

ne



Appendix B – Sampling grids and coordinates



Ocean Reef Sample Sites – Northerly Flow Grid and Shoreline Sites


Ocean Reef Sample Sites – Southerly Flow Grid and Shoreline Sites



Ocean Reef Sample Sites – Light/Variable Flow Grid and Shoreline Sites



Swanbourne Sample Sites – Northerly Flow Grid and Shoreline Sites



Swanbourne Sample Sites – Southerly Flow Grid and Shoreline Sites



Swanbourne Sample Sites – Light/Variable Flow Grid and Shoreline Sites



Sepia Depression Sample Sites – Northerly Flow Grid and Shoreline Sites



Sepia Depression Sample Sites – Southerly Flow Grid and Shoreline Sites



Sepia Depression Sample Sites – Light/Variable Flow Grid and Shoreline Sites





Appendix C – UM3 Initial Dilution Model Output



Ocean Reef A



Ocean Reef B



Swanbourne



Sepia Depression







Ocean Reef

| METHOD | Sampling | | | | | | | | FLUORESCENCE | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------------|---------|---------|----------------------|--------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|-----|
| SAMPLE CODE | Date | AMMONIA | ORTHO-P | NO3+NO2 | TOTAL- | P TOTAL-N | CHLOROPHYLL'a' | PHAEOPHYTIN'a' | CHLOROPHYLL'a' | TTC | Enterococci | |
| | | µg.N/L | μg.P/L | μg.N/L | µg.P/L | μg.N/L | μg/L | μg/L | μg/L | CFU/100 ml | MPN/100 m | I. |
| Reporting Limit | | <3 | <2 | <2 | <5 | <50 | <0.1 | <0.2 | <0.1 | <10 | <10 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| А | 13/02/2018 | . 4 | 1 9 | 9 | 58 | 24 24 | 0 0. | | | <10 | | 10 |
| В | 13/02/2018 | | 5 1 | | | 28 24 | | | | 40 | | 10 |
| С | 13/02/2018 | | | | | 24 25 | | | | 50 | | 10 |
| D | 13/02/2018 | | | | | 21 22 | | | | <10 | | 160 |
| E | 13/02/2018 | | | | | 35 48 | | | | <10 | | 10 |
| F | 13/02/2018 | | | | | 22 22 | | | | | <10 | |
| G | 13/02/2018 | | | | | 29 54 | | | | <10 | <10 | |
| Н | 13/02/2018 | | | | | 31 30 | | | 7 | <10 | <10 | |
| 1 | 13/02/2018 | | | | | 29 29 | | | | <10 | | 62 |
| 1A-T | 13/02/2018 | | | 5 | | 14 11 | | 1 0.: | | 1 <10 | <10 | |
| 1A-B | 13/02/2018 | | | 6 | | 16 16 | | 2 | | 1 <10 | <10 | |
| 1B-T | 13/02/2018 | | | 4 | | 14 11 | | 2 0.: | 3 0.2 | 2 <10 | <10 | |
| 1B-B | 13/02/2018 | | | 5 | | 14 16 | | 2 0.: | 2 01 | <10 | <10 | |
| 1C-T | 13/02/2018 | | | 5 | | 13 11 14 12 | | 2 0 | 3 0.1 | 1 <10 <10 | <10 | |
| 1С-В 2-Т | 13/02/2018 13/02/2018 | | | 6 | | 14 12 15 10 | | | 0.2 | <10 2 <10 | <10 <10 | |
| 2-1 2-B | | | | 6 | | | | | | 2 <10 | | |
| 2-в 20-Т | 13/02/2018 13/02/2018 | | | o 4 <2 | | 14 11 15 12 | | | | 3 <10 | <10 <10 | |
| 20-1 20-B | 13/02/2018 | | | + <2 4 <2 | | 15 12 16 13 | | | | 3 <10 3 <10 | <10 | |
| 20-B 25-T | 13/02/2018 | | | + <2 4 <2 | | 16 13 | | | | 2 <10 | <10 | |
| 25-B | 13/02/2018 | | | + <2 4 <2 | | 15 12 | | | | 3 <10 | <10 | |
| 26-T | 13/02/2018 | | | + <u>~</u> 2 5 <2 | | 15 12 | | | 0.3 | | <10 | |
| 26-B | 13/02/2018 | | | 5 <2 | | 16 14 | | | | 3 <10 | <10 | |
| 37-T | 13/02/2018 | | 2 | | | 39 18 | | | 0.1 | | <10 | |
| 37-B | 13/02/2018 | | 1 | | | 24 15 | | | | 3 <10 | <10 | |
| 28-T | 13/02/2018 | | | 4 <2 | | 16 12 | | | | 2 <10 | <10 | |
| 28-B | 13/02/2018 | | | 4 <2 | | 15 13 | | | | 3 <10 | <10 | |
| 30-T | 13/02/2018 | | | 5 | | 14 12 | | | | 3 <10 | <10 | |
| 30-B | 13/02/2018 | | | 5 | | 16 12 | | | | 3 <10 | <10 | |
| 31-T | 13/02/2018 | | | 5 <2 | | 16 13 | | | | 2 <10 | <10 | |
| 31-B | 13/02/2018 | | | 4 <2 | | 16 13 | | | | 3 <10 | <10 | |
| 32-T | 13/02/2018 | | | 5 | | 15 14 | | | 0.3 | 3 <10 | <10 | |
| 32-B | 13/02/2018 | | | 7 | 7 | 20 13 | | | 0.3 | | <10 | |
| 33-T | 13/02/2018 | <3 | 3 | 8 | 59 | 51 18 | 0 | | 0.3 | 3 60 | <10 | |
| 33-B | 13/02/2018 | | 1 | | 14 | 25 16 | 0 | | 0.4 | 4 20 | <10 | |
| 34-T | 13/02/2018 | <3 | | 4 <2 | | 16 16 | 0 | | 0.3 | 3 <10 | <10 | |
| 34-B | 13/02/2018 | <3 | : | 5 <2 | | 16 13 | 0 | | 0.3 | 3 <10 | <10 | |
| 36-T | 13/02/2018 | <3 | : | 3 <2 | | 17 14 | 0 0. | 7 0.4 | 4 0.7 | 7 10 | 1 | 10 |
| 36-B | 13/02/2018 | <3 | | 4 <2 | | 17 13 | 0 | | 0.9 | 9 <10 | | 20 |
| 38-T | 13/02/2018 | <3 | | 4 <2 | | 15 12 | 0 | | 0.3 | 3 <10 | <10 | |
| 38-B | 13/02/2018 | <3 | | 4 <2 | | 14 12 | 0 | | 0.3 | 3 <10 | <10 | |
| 39-T | 13/02/2018 | <3 | | 4 <2 | | 16 12 | 0 | | 0.3 | 3 <10 | <10 | |
| 39-B | 13/02/2018 | <3 | 1 | 5 <2 | | 15 13 | 0 | | 0.3 | 3 <10 | <10 | |
| 44-T | 13/02/2018 | <3 | 1 | 7 | 23 | 29 16 | 0 0. | 5 0. | 3 0.4 | 4 <10 | <10 | |
| 44-B | 13/02/2018 | <3 | 1 | 6 | 21 | 30 16 | 0 | | 0.5 | 5 <10 | <10 | |
| 64-T | 13/02/2018 | <3 | : | 3 <2 | | 16 14 | 0 0. | 4 <0.2 | 0.6 | 5 <10 | <10 | |
| 64-B | 13/02/2018 | <3 | : | 3 <2 | | 16 14 | 0 | | 0.7 | 7 <10 | <10 | |
| 48-T | 13/02/2018 | <3 | ! | 5 <2 | | 16 14 | 0 | | 0.6 | 5 <10 | <10 | |
| 48-B | 13/02/2018 | <3 | | 4 <2 | | 16 14 | 0 | | 0.6 | 5 <10 | <10 | |
| 53-T | 13/02/2018 | <3 | | 6 | 6 | 14 12 | 0 | | 0.2 | 2 <10 | <10 | |
| 53-B | 13/02/2018 | <3 | | 6 | 6 | 15 12 | 0 | | 0.2 | 2 <10 | <10 | |
| 45-T | 13/02/2018 | <3 | ! | 5 <2 | | 15 13 | 0 | | 0.3 | 3 <10 | <10 | |
| 45-B | 13/02/2018 | <3 | ! | 5 <2 | | 16 13 | 0 | | 0.5 | 5 <10 | <10 | |
| 27-T | 13/02/2018 | <3 | | 6 | 5 | 14 12 | 0 0. | 2 0. | 2 0.2 | 2 <10 | <10 | |
| 27-В | 13/02/2018 | <3 | : | 5 | 4 | 14 13 | 0 | | 0.2 | 2 <10 | <10 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| 57-T | 13/02/2018 <3 | 4 <2 | | 16 | 140 | | 0.6 <10 | <10 |
|------|---------------|------|----|----|-----|----------|---------|-----|
| 57-B | 13/02/2018 <3 | 4 <2 | | 16 | 140 | | 0.7 <10 | <10 |
| 22-T | 13/02/2018 <3 | 4 | 2 | 14 | 120 | | 0.2 <10 | <10 |
| 22-B | 13/02/2018 <3 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 140 | | 0.3 <10 | <10 |
| 60-T | 13/02/2018 <3 | 4 <2 | | 14 | 120 | 0.4 <0.2 | 0.4 <10 | <10 |
| 60-B | 13/02/2018 <3 | 5 <2 | | 16 | 130 | | 0.5 <10 | <10 |
| 40-T | 13/02/2018 <3 | 5 | 7 | 13 | 110 | | 0.4 <10 | <10 |
| 40-B | 13/02/2018 <3 | 5 | 7 | 14 | 120 | | 0.3 <10 | <10 |
| 52-T | 13/02/2018 <3 | 5 | 7 | 13 | 100 | | 0.2 <10 | <10 |
| 52-B | 13/02/2018 <3 | 6 | 6 | 15 | 110 | | 0.3 <10 | <10 |
| 55-T | 13/02/2018 <3 | 14 | 15 | 27 | 140 | | 0.4 <10 | <10 |
| 55-B | 13/02/2018 <3 | 13 | 14 | 26 | 140 | | 0.5 <10 | <10 |
| 56-T | 13/02/2018 <3 | 4 <2 | | 15 | 120 | | 0.5 <10 | <10 |
| 56-B | 13/02/2018 <3 | 3 <2 | | 15 | 130 | | 0.6 <10 | <10 |
| 63-B | 13/02/2018 <3 | 4 <2 | | 14 | 110 | | 0.6 <10 | <10 |
| 63-T | 13/02/2018 <3 | 4 <2 | | 13 | 110 | | 0.6 <10 | <10 |
| 61-T | 13/02/2018 <3 | 4 <2 | | 15 | 130 | | 0.7 <10 | <10 |
| 61-B | 13/02/2018 <3 | 4 <2 | | 16 | 120 | | 0.8 <10 | <10 |
| 18-T | 13/02/2018 <3 | 5 | 8 | 14 | 100 | | 0.2 <10 | <10 |
| 18-B | 13/02/2018 <3 | 6 | 9 | 14 | 120 | | 0.2 <10 | <10 |
| 54-T | 13/02/2018 <3 | 5 | 4 | 15 | 110 | | 0.4 <10 | <10 |
| 54-B | 13/02/2018 <3 | 6 | 4 | 17 | 120 | | 0.4 <10 | <10 |
| 47-T | 13/02/2018 <3 | 4 <2 | | 15 | 120 | | 0.4 <10 | <10 |
| 47-B | 13/02/2018 <3 | 4 <2 | | 16 | 130 | | 0.4 <10 | <10 |
| 41-T | 13/02/2018 <3 | 5 | 5 | 14 | 100 | | 0.3 <10 | <10 |
| 41-B | 13/02/2018 <3 | 5 | 5 | 14 | 100 | | 0.3 <10 | <10 |
| 43-T | 13/02/2018 <3 | 4 <2 | | 16 | 150 | | 0.3 <10 | <10 |
| 43-B | 13/02/2018 <3 | 4 <2 | | 14 | 130 | | 0.4 <10 | <10 |
| | | | | | | | | |

Swanbourne

| METHOD | Sampling | | | | | | | | | FLUC | RESCENCE | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------------|---------|---------|------------|----------|----------|---------|---|---------------|------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------|----|
| SAMPLE CODE | Date | AMMONIA | ORTHO-P | NO3+NO | 2 TOTA | AL-P | TOTAL-N | CHLOROPHYLL'a' | PHAEOPHYTIN'a | ' CHLC | ROPHYLL'a' | TTC | Ente | rococci | |
| | | µg.N/L | µg.P/L | μg.N/L | μg.P/ | /L | μg.N/L | μg/L | μg/L | μg/L | | CFU/100 m | I MPN | /100 ml | |
| Reporting Limit | | <3 | <2 | <2 | <5 | | <50 | <0.1 | <0.2 | <0.1 | | <10 | <10 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| А | 30/01/2018 | | | 5 | 13 | 18 | | | | 0.3 | | <10 | <10 | | |
| В | 30/01/2018 | | | 5 | 9 | 19 | | | | 0.2 | | <10 | <10 | | |
| С | 30/01/2018 | | | 4 | 4 | 16 | | | < 0.2 | | | <10 | <10 | | |
| D | 30/01/2018 | | | 5 | 10 | 19 | | | | 0.2 | | <10 | <10 | | |
| E | 30/01/2018 | | | 6 | 56 | 20 | | | | 0.3 | | <10 | <10 | | |
| F | 30/01/2018 | | | 7 | 16 | 21 | | | | 0.2 | | <10 | <10 | | |
| G H | 30/01/2018 | | | 3 | 11 22 | 16 16 | | | | 0.2 0.2 | | <10 <10 | <10 <10 | | |
| n I | 30/01/2018 30/01/2018 | | | 4 7 <2 | 22 | 19 | | | | 0.2 | | <10 | <10 | | |
| 22-T | 30/01/2018 | | <2 | <2 | | 13 | | | | 0.5 | 0 3 | <10 3 <10 | <10 | | |
| 22-B | 30/01/2018 | | ~2 | 3 <2 | | 14 | | | | | | 2 <10 | <10 | | |
| 24-T | 30/01/2018 | | <2 | <2 | | 14 | | | | | | 2 <10 | <10 | | |
| 24-B | 30/01/2018 | | <2 | <2 | | 12 | | | | | | 2 <10 | <10 | | |
| 26-T | 30/01/2018 | | | 3 <2 | | 14 | | | | | | 2 <10 | <10 | | |
| 26-B | 30/01/2018 | | <2 | <2 | | 15 | | | | | 0.2 | 2 <10 | <10 | | |
| 27-T | 30/01/2018 | | <2 | <2 | | 14 | | | | | | 3 <10 | <10 | | |
| 27-В | 30/01/2018 | <3 | | 2 <2 | | 15 | 5 130 | I | | | 0.2 | 2 <10 | <10 | | |
| 28-T | 30/01/2018 | <3 | <2 | <2 | | 14 | 120 | 1 | | | 0.2 | 2 <10 | <10 | | |
| 28-B | 30/01/2018 | <3 | | 2 <2 | | 14 | 120 | 1 | | | 0.3 | 3 <10 | <10 | | |
| 29-T | 30/01/2018 | <3 | | 2 <2 | | 13 | 3 120 | I Contraction of the second | | | 0.3 | 3 <10 | <10 | | |
| 29-В | 30/01/2018 | <3 | <2 | <2 | | 14 | 120 | I | | | 0.2 | 2 <10 | <10 | | |
| 34-T | 30/01/2018 | <3 | | 9 | 16 | 21 | L 130 | 1 | | | 0.3 | 1 | 40 <10 | | |
| 34-B | 30/01/2018 | <3 | | 3 <2 | | 14 | 120 | 1 | | | 0.2 | 2 | 10 <10 | | |
| 35-T | 30/01/2018 | . 3 | 3 1 | .9 | 32 | 32 | 2 160 | 1 | | | 0.3 | 3 : | 160 | 1 | .0 |
| 35-B | 30/01/2018 | <3 | | 3 | 4 | 16 | 5 130 | 1 | | | 0.2 | 2 | 10 | 1 | .0 |
| 36-T | 30/01/2018 | <3 | 1 | .6 | 28 | 29 | 9 160 | I | | | 0.2 | 2 | 70 <10 | | |
| 36-В | 30/01/2018 | <3 | | 2 <2 | | 13 | 3 120 | 1 | | | 0.2 | 2 <10 | <10 | | |
| 37-T | 30/01/2018 | | | 3 <2 | | 14 | | 1 | | | | 2 <10 | <10 | | |
| 37-В | 30/01/2018 | | | 3 <2 | | 15 | | | | | | 3 <10 | <10 | | |
| 38-T | 30/01/2018 | | | 80 | 48 | 43 | | | | | 0.2 | | 190 | 1 | .0 |
| 38-B | 30/01/2018 | | | 7 | 11 | 18 | | | | | 0.2 | | 18 <10 | | |
| 39-T | 30/01/2018 | | | 2 <2 | | 12 | | | | | | 1 <10 | <10 | | |
| 39-B | 30/01/2018 | | <2 | <2 | <i>c</i> | 13 | | | | | | 2 <10 | <10 | | |
| 40-T | 30/01/2018 | | | 5 | 6 | 16 | | | | | 0.2 | | 18 <10 | | |
| 40-B | 30/01/2018 | | | 5 | 4 | 16 | | | | | | 2 <10 | <10 | | |
| 42-Т 42-В | 30/01/2018 30/01/2018 | | <2 | <2 2 <2 | | 13 13 | | | | | | 3 <10 2 <10 | <10 <10 | | |
| 42-B 44-T | 30/01/2018 | | | 6 | 12 | 19 | | | | | 0.3 | | 20 <10 | | |
| 44-1 44-B | 30/01/2018 | | | 3 | 4 | 14 | | | | | 0.3 | | 10 <10 | | |
| 46-T | 30/01/2018 | | | 2 <2 | | 13 | | | | | | 3 <10 | <10 <10 | | |
| 46-B | 30/01/2018 | | | 3 <2 | | 14 | | | | | | 2 <10 | <10 | | |
| 60-T | 30/01/2018 | | | 2 <2 | | 13 | | | | | | 2 <10 | <10 | | |
| 60-B | 30/01/2018 | | | 2 <2 | | 13 | | | | | | 3 <10 | <10 | | |
| 61-T | 30/01/2018 | <3 | <2 | <2 | | 13 | | | | | | 2 <10 | <10 | | |
| 61-B | 30/01/2018 | <3 | <2 | <2 | | 14 | 120 | 1 | | | 0.2 | 2 <10 | <10 | | |
| 62-T | 30/01/2018 | <3 | | 3 <2 | | 16 | 5 110 | 1 | | | 0.3 | 3 <10 | <10 | | |
| 62-B | 30/01/2018 | <3 | | 2 <2 | | 14 | 110 | 1 | | | 0.2 | 2 <10 | <10 | | |
| 55-T | 30/01/2018 | <3 | <2 | <2 | | 14 | 120 | 0.3 | <0.2 | | 0.3 | 3 <10 | <10 | | |
| 55-B | 30/01/2018 | <3 | | 3 <2 | | 16 | 5 130 | 1 | | | 0.5 | 5 <10 | <10 | | |
| 43-T | 30/01/2018 | <3 | | 6 | 8 | 18 | 3 120 |) | | | 0.3 | 3 : | 100 <10 | | |
| 43-B | 30/01/2018 | <3 | | 5 | 5 | 16 | 5 130 | 1 | | | 0.3 | 3 <10 | <10 | | |
| 54-T | 30/01/2018 | <3 | | 3 | 2 | 15 | 5 110 | 0.2 | < 0.2 | | 0.3 | 3 <10 | <10 | | |
| 54-B | 30/01/2018 | <3 | | 2 <2 | | 15 | 5 140 | 1 | | | 0.2 | 2 <10 | <10 | | |
| 63-T | 30/01/2018 | <3 | | 7 | 11 | 18 | | | | | | 3 <10 | <10 | | |
| 63-B | 30/01/2018 | <3 | | 6 | 10 | 18 | 3 130 | 1 | | | 0.3 | 3 <10 | <10 | | |

| 64-T | 30/01/2018 <3 | | 4 | 3 | 17 | 130 | | 0.2 <10 | <10 |
|-------|---------------|----|------|----|----|-----|----------|---------|---------|
| 64-B | 30/01/2018 <3 | | 2 <2 | | 16 | 130 | | 0.4 <10 | <10 |
| 66-T | 30/01/2018 <3 | | 8 | 11 | 19 | 140 | 0.5 <0.2 | 0.4 <10 | <10 |
| 66-B | 30/01/2018 <3 | | 7 | 9 | 21 | 150 | | 0.5 <10 | <10 |
| 50-T | 30/01/2018 <3 | | 2 <2 | | 14 | 130 | | 0.3 <10 | <10 |
| 50-B | 30/01/2018 <3 | | 2 <2 | | 13 | 140 | | 0.2 <10 | <10 |
| 52-T | 30/01/2018 <3 | | 8 | 13 | 19 | 140 | | 0.3 <10 | <10 |
| 52-B | 30/01/2018 <3 | | 5 | 6 | 16 | 130 | | 0.3 | 100 <10 |
| 41-T | 30/01/2018 <3 | | 2 <2 | | 14 | 120 | | 0.2 <10 | <10 |
| 41-B | 30/01/2018 <3 | | 2 <2 | | 13 | 110 | | 0.2 <10 | <10 |
| 53-T | 30/01/2018 <3 | | 9 | 14 | 21 | 140 | | 0.3 <10 | <10 |
| 53-B | 30/01/2018 <3 | | 7 | 10 | 18 | 130 | | 0.2 <10 | <10 |
| 45-T | 30/01/2018 <3 | | 7 | 10 | 18 | 110 | | 0.2 | 10 <10 |
| 45-B | 30/01/2018 <3 | | 6 | 8 | 18 | 120 | | 0.3 <10 | <10 |
| 51-T | 30/01/2018 <3 | | 2 <2 | | 13 | 100 | | 0.2 <10 | <10 |
| 51-B | 30/01/2018 <3 | | 2 <2 | | 12 | 100 | | 0.3 <10 | <10 |
| 31-T | 30/01/2018 <3 | <2 | <2 | | 12 | 100 | 0.2 <0.2 | 0.2 <10 | <10 |
| 31-B | 30/01/2018 <3 | <2 | <2 | | 13 | 90 | | 0.2 <10 | <10 |
| 8-T | 30/01/2018 <3 | | 2 <2 | | 13 | 110 | | 0.3 <10 | <10 |
| 8-B | 30/01/2018 <3 | | 2 <2 | | 14 | 110 | | 0.3 <10 | <10 |
| 10b-T | 30/01/2018 <3 | | 3 <2 | | 14 | 120 | 0.3 <0.2 | 0.3 <10 | <10 |
| 10b-B | 30/01/2018 <3 | | 3 <2 | | 14 | 110 | | <10 | <10 |
| 33-T | 30/01/2018 <3 | | 3 <2 | | 13 | 100 | | 0.2 <10 | <10 |
| 33-B | 30/01/2018 <3 | | 2 <2 | | 13 | 100 | | 0.2 <10 | <10 |
| 10a-T | 30/01/2018 <3 | <2 | <2 | | 13 | 110 | 0.2 <0.2 | 0.4 <10 | <10 |
| 10a-B | 30/01/2018 <3 | | 2 <2 | | 14 | 120 | | 0.3 <10 | <10 |
| 10c-T | 30/01/2018 <3 | <2 | <2 | | 12 | 120 | 0.2 <0.2 | 0.2 <10 | <10 |
| 10c-B | 30/01/2018 <3 | | 2 <2 | | 14 | 110 | | <10 | <10 |

Sepia Depression

| METH | IOD | Sampling | | | | | | | | FLUORESCENCE | | | | |
|--------------|-------------|--------------------------|---------|----------|------------|--------|-----------|------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|------------|------------|
| SAMP | LE CODE | Date | AMMONIA | ORTHO-P | NO3+NO2 | | P TOTAL-I | N CHLOROPHYLL'a' | PHAEOPHYTIN'a | CHLOROPHYLL'a | ' TTC | | Enterococ | ci |
| | | | μg.N/L | µg.P/L | μg.N/L | μg.P/L | μg.N/L | μg/L | μg/L | μg/L | CFU/1 | .00 ml | MPN/100 | ml |
| Repor | rting Limit | | <3 | <2 | <2 | <5 | <50 | <0.1 | <0.2 | <0.1 | <10 | | <10 | |
| | | 20/02/2010 | | | 0 | 2 | | 20 1 | 2 | 0.0 | | 20 | | 70 |
| A B | | 20/02/2018 20/02/2018 | | | 8 7 3 | | | | | 0.6 0.4 | <10 | 20 | <10 | 72 |
| C | | 20/02/2018 | | | 3 | | | | | 0.3 | <10 | | <10 | |
| D | | 20/02/2018 | | | 4 | | | | | 0.2 | <10 | | <10 | |
| E | | 20/02/2018 | | | 9 | | | | | 0.3 | <10 | | <10 | |
| F | | 20/02/2018 | | | 3 | | | | | 0.8 | <10 | | <10 | |
| G | | 20/02/2018 | | | 4 | | | | | 0.4 | <10 | | <10 | |
| н | | 20/02/2018 | | 5 1 | 2 | 4 | 26 2 | 00 0 | 0.5 | 0.4 | <10 | | <10 | |
| I. | | 20/02/2018 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 18 1 | 90 0 | 0.2 | 0.2 | <10 | | <10 | |
| 31-T | | 20/02/2018 | <3 | | 3 <2 | | 11 1 | 00 | | | 0.2 <10 | | <10 | |
| 31-B | | 20/02/2018 | <3 | <2 | <2 | | 12 1 | 30 | | | 0.3 | 20 | <10 | |
| 36-T | | 20/02/2018 | 87 | 7 1 | 6 <2 | | 27 1 | 80 | | | 0.3 | 12000 | | 1200 |
| 36-B | | 20/02/2018 | <3 | <2 | <2 | | 11 1 | 20 | | | 0.2 | 70 | <10 | |
| 37-T | | 20/02/2018 | <3 | <2 | <2 | | 12 | 90 | | | 0.2 | 10 | <10 | |
| 37-B | | 20/02/2018 | <3 | | 3 <2 | | 12 1 | 00 | | | 0.4 | 110 | <10 | |
| 38-T | | 20/02/2018 | <3 | <2 | <2 | | 12 | 90 | | | 0.2 <10 | | <10 | |
| 38-B | | 20/02/2018 | | | 3 <2 | | | 10 | | | 0.3 <10 | | <10 | |
| 40-T | | 20/02/2018 | | <2 | <2 | | | 90 | | | 0.2 <10 | | <10 | |
| 40-B | | 20/02/2018 | | | 2 <2 | | | 00 | | | 0.2 | | <10 | |
| 43-T | | 20/02/2018 | | | 6 <2 | | | | 0.3 <0.2 | | 0.2 | 18000 | | 3300 |
| 43-B | | 20/02/2018 | | | 1 <2 | | | 10 | | | 0.3 | 7000 | | 1000 |
| 47-Т 47-В | | 20/02/2018 | | <2 3 | 4 <2 <2 | | | 20 00 | | | 0.2 0.3 | 11000 160 | | 2100 10 |
| 47-в 63-т | | 20/02/2018 20/02/2018 | | | <2 7 <2 | | | 20 | | | 0.3 | 160 | | 10 |
| 63-B | | 20/02/2018 | | | 3 <2 | | | 10 | | | 0.2 | 120 | | 20 |
| 46-T | | 20/02/2018 | | | 8 <2 | | | 70 | | | 0.2 | 14000 | | 2500 |
| 46-B | | 20/02/2018 | | | 5 <2 | | | 10 | | | 0.3 | 910 | | 200 |
| 56-T | | 20/02/2018 | | | 3 <2 | | | 50 | | | 0.2 <10 | | <10 | |
| 56-B | | 20/02/2018 | | <2 | <2 | | | 00 | | | 0.3 <10 | | <10 | |
| 57-T | | 20/02/2018 | <3 | <2 | <2 | | 10 | 90 | | | 0.3 <10 | | <10 | |
| 57-B | | 20/02/2018 | <3 | <2 | <2 | | 12 1 | 10 | | | 0.3 <10 | | <10 | |
| 54-T | | 20/02/2018 | 89 | 9 1 | 6 <2 | | 29 1 | 80 | | | 0.2 | 600 | | 660 |
| 54-B | | 20/02/2018 | 3 | 3 | 2 <2 | | 12 1 | 10 | | | 0.2 | 70 | | 10 |
| 55-T | | 20/02/2018 | 58 | 3 1 | 1 <2 | | 22 1 | 50 | | | 0.3 | 340 | | 350 |
| 55-B | | 20/02/2018 | <3 | | 4 <2 | | 13 1 | 00 | | | 0.3 | 360 | | 20 |
| 62-T | | 20/02/2018 | 9 |) | 3 <2 | | 12 1 | 20 | | | 0.3 | 10 | | 20 |
| 62-B | | 20/02/2018 | | <2 | <2 | | | 90 | | | 0.2 <10 | | <10 | |
| 64-T | | 20/02/2018 | | | 8 <2 | | | 40 | | | 0.4 | 80 | | 63 |
| 64-B | | 20/02/2018 | | | 5 <2 | | | 40 | | | 0.4 | 440 | | 75 |
| 53-T | | 20/02/2018 | | <2 | <2 | | | 00 | | | 0.2 <10 | | <10 | |
| 53-B 48-T | | 20/02/2018 | | <2 <2 | <2 <2 | | | 00 90 | | | 0.2 <10 | 10 | <10 | |
| 48-1 48-B | | 20/02/2018 20/02/2018 | | <2 <2 | <2 <2 | | | 90 | | | 0.2 0.3 <10 | 18 | <10 <10 | |
| 48-B 61-T | | 20/02/2018 | | | 3 | | | | 0.2 <0.2 | | 0.3 <10 | | <10 | |
| 61-B | | 20/02/2018 | | | | | | 00 | | | 0.2 <10 | | <10 | |
| 30-T | | 20/02/2018 | | <2 | <2 | | | 80 | | | 0.3 <10 | | <10 | |
| 30-В | | 20/02/2018 | | <2 | <2 | | | 00 | | | 0.4 <10 | | <10 | |
| 67-T | | 20/02/2018 | | | 2 | | | | 0.3 <0.2 | | 0.3 <10 | | <10 | |
| 67-B | | 20/02/2018 | | | 2 | 5 | | 10 | | | 0.4 <10 | | <10 | |
| 28-T | | 20/02/2018 | <3 | | 2 <2 | | 12 | 80 | | | 0.4 <10 | | <10 | |
| 28-B | | 20/02/2018 | <3 | <2 | <2 | | 12 1 | 00 | | | 0.4 | 10 | <10 | |
| 44-T | | 20/02/2018 | <3 | | 2 <2 | | 11 | 90 | | | 0.2 <10 | | <10 | |
| 44-B | | 20/02/2018 | <3 | | 2 <2 | | 13 | 90 | | | 0.3 <10 | | <10 | |
| 72-T | | 20/02/2018 | <3 | <2 | | 4 | 13 1 | 10 0 | 0.4 <0.2 | | 0.3 <10 | | <10 | |
| 72-B | | 20/02/2018 | <3 | | 3 | 5 | 12 1 | 10 | | | 0.4 <10 | | <10 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| 14-T | 20/02/2018 <3 | <2 | <2 | | 11 | 90 | | 0.4 <10 | <10 | |
|-------|---------------|-----|-------|---|----|-----|----------|---------|------|------|
| 14-B | 20/02/2018 <3 | <2 | <2 | | 13 | 200 | | 0.2 <10 | <10 | |
| 65-T | 20/02/2018 <3 | | 3 <2 | | 12 | 110 | | 0.4 <10 | <10 | |
| 65-B | 20/02/2018 <3 | <2 | <2 | | 12 | 100 | | 0.5 <10 | <10 | |
| 34-T | 20/02/2018 <3 | <2 | <2 | | 11 | 100 | | 0.2 <10 | <10 | |
| 34-B | 20/02/2018 <3 | <2 | <2 | | 12 | 100 | | 0.2 <10 | <10 | |
| 45-T | 20/02/2018 | 130 | 25 <2 | | 42 | 260 | | 0.4 | 7900 | 1600 |
| 45-B | 20/02/2018 <3 | | 2 <2 | | 12 | 100 | | 0.4 | 130 | 20 |
| 66-T | 20/02/2018 <3 | <2 | <2 | | 11 | 90 | | 0.4 <10 | <10 | |
| 66-B | 20/02/2018 <3 | <2 | <2 | | 12 | 100 | | 0.4 <10 | <10 | |
| 26-T | 20/02/2018 <3 | <2 | <2 | | 11 | 100 | | 0.2 <10 | <10 | |
| 26-B | 20/02/2018 <3 | <2 | <2 | | 12 | 90 | | 0.3 <10 | <10 | |
| 15C-T | 20/02/2018 <3 | <2 | <2 | | 11 | 90 | 0.3 <0.2 | 0.3 <10 | <10 | |
| 15C-B | 20/02/2018 <3 | <2 | <2 | | 12 | 90 | | <10 | <10 | |
| 15B-T | 20/02/2018 <3 | | 3 <2 | | 11 | 90 | 0.3 <0.2 | 0.3 <10 | <10 | |
| 15B-B | 20/02/2018 <3 | | 2 <2 | | 12 | 100 | | <10 | <10 | |
| 71-T | 20/02/2018 | 32 | 6 <2 | | 18 | 130 | | 0.4 | 30 | 20 |
| 71-B | 20/02/2018 | 11 | 3 <2 | | 15 | 120 | | 0.5 | 360 | 30 |
| 15A-T | 20/02/2018 <3 | <2 | <2 | | 11 | 90 | 0.3 <0.2 | 0.3 <10 | <10 | |
| 15A-B | 20/02/2018 <3 | | 2 <2 | | 11 | 90 | | 0.3 <10 | <10 | |
| 70-T | 20/02/2018 <3 | <2 | <2 | | 11 | 90 | | 0.3 <10 | <10 | |
| 70-B | 20/02/2018 <3 | | 2 | 2 | 12 | 100 | | 0.5 <10 | <10 | |
| 16-T | 20/02/2018 <3 | <2 | <2 | | 12 | 100 | | 0.3 <10 | <10 | |
| 16-B | 20/02/2018 <3 | <2 | <2 | | 12 | 110 | | 0.3 <10 | <10 | |
| 74-T | 20/02/2018 | 27 | 5 <2 | | 17 | 120 | 0.4 <0.2 | 0.5 | 30 | 10 |
| 74-B | 20/02/2018 | 17 | 4 <2 | | 16 | 130 | | 0.5 | 170 | 41 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |



Appendix E - Sample replicates and QA/QC



Ocean Reef

| METHOD | Sampling | | | | | | | | FLUORES | CENCE | |
|-----------------------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------|
| SAMPLE CODE | Date | AMMONIA | ORTHO-P | NO3+NO2 | TOTAL-P | TOTAL-N | CHLOROF | 'HYLL'a' PHAEOPH | YTIN'a' CHLOROP | 'HYLL'a' TTC | Enterococci |
| | | μg.N/L | μg.P/L | μg.N/L | μg.P/L | μg.N/L | μg/L | μg/L | μg/L | CFU/100 ml | MPN/100 ml |
| Reporting Limi | it | 3 | <2 | <2 | <5 | <50 | <0.1 | <0.2 | <0.1 | <10 | <10 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1A-T | 13/02/20: | 18 <3 | | 5 | 4 | 14 | 110 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.1 <10 | <10 |
| 1B-T | 13/02/20: | 18 <3 | | 4 | 4 | 14 | 110 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.2 <10 | <10 |
| 1C-T | 13/02/20: | 18 <3 | | 5 | 4 | 13 | 110 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.1 <10 | <10 |
| 1A-B | 13/02/20: | 18 <3 | | 6 | 8 | 16 | 160 | | | 0.1 <10 | <10 |
| 1B-B | 13/02/20: | 18 <3 | | 5 | 6 | 14 | 160 | | | <10 | <10 |
| 1C-B | 13/02/20: | 18 <3 | | 6 | 8 | 14 | 120 | | | <10 | <10 |

Swanbourne

| METHOD | Sampling | | | | | | | | FLUORESCE | NCE | |
|-----------------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------------------|----------------|------------|-------------|
| SAMPLE CODE | Date | AMMONIA | ORTHO-P | NO3+NO2 | TOTAL-P | TOTAL-N | CHLORO | PHYLL'a' PHAEOPHYT | IN'a' CHLOROPH | (LL'a' TTC | Enterococci |
| | | μg.N/L | μg.P/L | μg.N/L | μg.P/L | μg.N/L | μg/L | μg/L | μg/L | CFU/100 ml | MPN/100 ml |
| Reporting Limit | t | 3 | <2 | <2 | <5 | <50 | <0.1 | <0.2 | <0.1 | <10 | <10 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10b-T | 30/01/201 | 8 <3 | | 3 <2 | | 14 | 120 | 0.3 <0.2 | | 0.3 <10 | <10 |
| 10a-T | 30/01/201 | 8 <3 | <2 | <2 | | 13 | 110 | 0.2 < 0.2 | | 0.4 <10 | <10 |
| 10c-T | 30/01/201 | 8 <3 | <2 | <2 | | 12 | 120 | 0.2 <0.2 | | 0.2 <10 | <10 |
| 10b-B | 30/01/201 | 8 <3 | | 3 <2 | | 14 | 110 | | | <10 | <10 |
| 10a-B | 30/01/201 | 8 <3 | | 2 <2 | | 14 | 120 | | | 0.3 <10 | <10 |
| 10c-B | 30/01/201 | 8 <3 | | 2 <2 | | 14 | 110 | | | <10 | <10 |

Sepia Depression

| METHOD | Sampling | | | | | | | | FLUORESCENCE | | |
|-----------------|------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------------|----------------|----------------|------------|-------------|
| SAMPLE CODE | Date | AMMONIA | ORTHO-P | NO3+NO2 | TOTAL-P | TOTAL-N | CHLOROPHYLL'a | PHAEOPHYTIN'a' | CHLOROPHYLL'a' | πс | Enterococci |
| | | µg.N/L | μg.P/L | µg.N/L | µg.P/L | μg.N/L | μg/L | μg/L | μg/L | CFU/100 ml | MPN/100 ml |
| Reporting Limit | | ⊲ | <2 | <2 | <5 | <50 | <0.1 | ⊲0.2 | <0.1 | <10 | <10 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15C-T | 20/02/2018 | ⊲ | <2 | <2 | 11 | 90 | 0.3 | 3 ⊲0.2 | 0.3 | <10 | <10 |
| 15B-T | 20/02/2018 | ⊲ | 3 | <2 | 11 | 90 | 0.3 | 3 ⊲0.2 | 0.3 | <10 | <10 |
| 15A-T | 20/02/2018 | <3 | <2 | <2 | 11 | 90 | 0.3 | 3 ⊲0.2 | 0.3 | <10 | <10 |
| 15C-B | 20/02/2018 | <3 | <2 | <2 | 12 | 90 | | | | <10 | <10 |
| 15B-B | 20/02/2018 | ⊲ | 2 | <2 | 12 | 100 | | | | <10 | <10 |
| 15A-B | 20/02/2018 | 3 | 2 | <2 | 11 | 90 | | | 0.3 | <10 | <10 |



PO Box 2305 Churchlands WA 6018 Australia Tel: +61 8 6163 4900 www.bmt.org

